

W.E.R.

PUERTO RICO 1984

✓
1/1/84
1/1/84

**INGRESO
INCOME**

**PRODUCTO
PRODUCT**

**SUPLEMENTO ESPECIAL:
Series Históricas de las Cuentas Sociales**

**SPECIAL SUPPLEMENT:
Historical Series of the Social Accounts**



INGRESO Y PRODUCTO
INCOME AND PRODUCT
PUERTO RICO
1984

PUERTO RICO PLANNING BOARD

PATRIA G. CUSTODIO
Presidente - Chairman

AREA DE PLANIFICACION ECONOMICA Y SOCIAL
AREA OF ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL PLANNING

NEGOCIADO DE ANALISIS ECONOMICO
BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS

ROSENDO MIRANDA TORRES
Director - Director

Mayo, 1985
May, 1985



JUNTA DE PLANIFICACION DE PUERTO RICO

P R E F A C I O

Las series que se presentan en esta publicación, incluyen los estudios de Ingreso Neto y Producto Bruto así como otras estadísticas relacionadas a las cuentas sociales de Puerto Rico. La elaboración de las mismas responden a las bases conceptuales y a las metodologías aceptadas internacionalmente.

En el formato de esta publicación se incluye un suplemento especial en donde se detalla una serie histórica a partir del año 1972 de las cinco cuentas que componen el sistema de las cuentas sociales. Estas se conocen como: Cuenta de Ingreso Neto y Producto Bruto; Cuenta de Ingresos y Gastos de las Personas; Cuenta de Ingresos y Gastos de los Gobiernos Estatal y Municipales; Cuenta de las Transacciones del Resto del Mundo y Cuenta de Ahorro e Inversión.

Las estadísticas aquí presentadas se clasifican en tres categorías principales: preliminares, semi-finales y finales. Las correspondientes al año fiscal 1984 se consideran preliminares, las de los años de 1981 al 1983 son series semifinales y como finales se consideran las series hasta el 1980. Estas últimas sin embargo no excluyen la posibilidad de que las mismas puedan ser revisadas posteriormente para introducir cualquier cambio que se estime necesario, especialmente las cifras censales.

La categoría a la cual pertenece cada serie está determinada por la cantidad y calidad de la información disponible al momento de realizar el trabajo. Las series preliminares son aquellas que se preparan pocos meses después de finalizado el año fiscal de referencia y se basa mayormente en indicadores, muchos de los cuales no cubren el año fiscal completo. La categoría de semi-finales se basan en gran medida de los mismos indicadores que los preliminares, pero en éstas se dispone de la información más completa para el año. Las estimaciones finales incluyen toda la información necesaria y se incorporan los cambios en metodologías y supuestos que se hayan establecido en el campo de la economía.

El trabajo de esta publicación representa el esfuerzo de los técnicos que laboran en el Negociado de Análisis Económico de la Junta de Planificación.

Se agradece a su vez, la cooperación de las agencias gubernamentales, empresas privadas e individuos que suministraron la información necesaria para la preparación de esta publicación.

P R E F A C E

The series presented in this publication, includes the Net Income and Gross Product Account, and other statistics related to Puerto Rico social accounts. These estimates are based on methodologies and conceptual framework internationally accepted.

This publication includes a special supplement containing historical series from 1972 onwards summarizing the five principal accounts which comprise the social account system. They are namely: Net Income and Gross Product Account, Personal Income and Outlay Account, Commonwealth and Municipal Government Receipts and Expenditures Accounts, Foreign Transactions Account, and Savings and Investment Account.

The statistics presented herein are classified in three main categories: preliminary series, semi-final series and final series. The 1984 series are preliminar, from 1981 to 1983 are semi-final and the series up to 1980 are classified as final. This last classification may be subject to a future revision to include any necessary changes, especially the census information.

The category in which the estimates are classified are based on the quantity and quality of the information available at the moment of their preparation. The preliminary series are prepared within a few months after the close of the fiscal year to which it refers to and is based on indicators, most of them not covering the year. The semi-final series are based on the same indicators as the preliminary series, but in this case the information is more complete. The final series includes all the information available and it introduces changes in methodologies and concepts established in the field of economics.

This publication represents the work and dedication of the technicians of the Bureau of Economic Analysis of the Puerto Rico Planning Board.

Grateful acknowledgement is made to government agencies, private enterprises and individuals who supplied the information needed to make this publication possible.

TABLA DE CONTENIDO

vii

Tabla	Página
Prefacio	iii
Cuentas Sociales (Tablas de Resumen):	
I Cuenta de Ingreso Neto y Producto Bruto	1
II Cuenta de Ingresos y Gastos de las Personas	2
III Cuenta de Ingresos y Gastos de los Gobiernos Estatal y Municipales ..	3
IV Cuenta de las Transacciones con el Resto del Mundo	4
V Cuenta de Ahorro e Inversión	5
1 Series Seleccionadas de Ingreso y Producto Per Cápita y Total	6
2 Producto Bruto	18
3 Producto Bruto a Precios Constantes	24
4 Producto Bruto Total e Interno por Sector Industrial y Principal	30
5 Producto Bruto al Costo de los Factores, por Sector Industrial Principal .	34
6 Ingreso Neto por Origen Industrial	38
7 Ingreso Interno, por Sector Industrial Principal	62
8 Distribución Funcional del Ingreso Neto, por Sector Industrial Principal .	66
9 Distribución Funcional del Ingreso Neto	72
10 Ingreso Personal	78
11 Relación entre el Producto Bruto, el Ingreso Neto y el Ingreso Personal .	84
12 Aportaciones a Fondos de Seguridad Social	90
13 Gastos de Consumo Personal por Tipo Principal de Producto	96
14 Gastos de Consumo Personal por Tipo Principal de Producto, a Precios Constantes	100
15 Gastos de Consumo Personal de Bienes Duraderos y No Duraderos y Servicios, por Grupos Seleccionados	104
16 Gastos de Consumo Personal de Bienes Duraderos y No Duraderos y Servicios, por Grupos Seleccionados, a Precios Constantes	110
✓ 17 Ingresos y Gastos de los Gobiernos del Estado Libre Asociado y Municipios	116
18 Inversión Interna Bruta de Capital Fijo	122
19 Fuentes y Usos de los Fondos de Capital	126
20 Ingreso Neto Originado en el Turismo, Número y Gastos de Visitantes ..	132
21 Índices de Precios Implícitos en la Deflación del Producto Bruto	136
22 Índices de Precios Implícitos en la Deflación de los Gastos de Consumo Personal, por Tipo Principal de Producto	142
23 Clasificación Económica de las Importaciones de Mercancías Registradas	146
24 Clasificación Económica de las Importaciones de Mercancías Ajustadas ..	150
Suplemento Especial - Serie Histórica de las Cuentas Sociales	S1 - S20

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Table	Page
Preface	v
Social Accounts (Summary Tables):	
I Net Income and Gross Product Account	1
II Personal Income and Outlay Account	2
III Commonwealth and Municipal Governments Receipts and Expenditures Account	3
IV Foreign Transaction Account	4
V Savings and Investment Account	5
1 Selected Total and Per Capita Income and Product Series	6
2 Gross Product	18
3 Gross Product in Constant Dollars	24
4 Gross Product and Gross Domestic Product by Major Industrial Sector ..	30
5 Gross Product at Factors Cost, by Major Industrial Sector	34
6 Net Income by Industrial Origin	38
7 Domestic Income, by Major Industrial Sector	62
8 Net Income by Distributive Shares, by Major Industrial Sector	66
9 Net Income by Distributive Shares	72
10 Personal Income	78
11 Relation of Gross Product, Net Income, and Personal Income	84
12 Contributions to Social Insurance Funds	90
13 Personal Consumption Expenditures by Major Type of Product	96
14 Personal Consumption Expenditures, by Major Type of Product, in Constant Dollars	100
15 Personal Consumption Expenditures of Durable and Nondurable Goods and Services, by Selected Groups	104
16 Personal Consumption Expenditures of Durable and Nondurable Goods and Services, by Selected Groups, in Constant Dollars	110
17 Receipts and Expenditures of the Commonwealth and Municipal Governments	116
18 Gross Fixed Domestic Investment	122
19 Sources and Uses of Capital Funds	126
20 Net Income Originating in Tourism, Number of Visitors and Expenditures	132
21 Implicit Price Deflators for Gross Product	136
22 Implicit Price Deflators for Personal Consumption Expenditures, by Major Type of Product	142
23 Economic Classification of Recorded Merchandise Imports	146
24 Economic Classification of Adjusted Merchandise Imports	150
Special Supplement - Historical Series of Social Accounts	S1 - S20

I. CUENTA DE INGRESO NETO Y PRODUCTO BRUTO: AÑOS FISCALES
NET INCOME AND GROSS PRODUCT ACCOUNT: FISCAL YEARS

(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

Partida Item	Descripción - Description	1980	1984	Partida Item	Descripción - Description	1980	1984
1	Compensación a empleados - Employee compensation	7,217.6	8,745.5	38	Gastos de consumo personal - Personal consumption expenditures (II-3)	10,976.0	13,835.9
2	Sueldos y jornales - Salaries and wages (II-12)	6,341.0	7,646.0	39	Gastos de consumo del gobierno - Government consumption expenditures	2,280.8	2,915.6
3	Suplementos a sueldos y jornales - Supplements to salaries and wages (II-13)	876.6	1,099.5	40	Compras de artículos y servicios - Purchases of goods and services (III-1)	2,460.8	3,167.2
4	Ganancias de las empresas - Business profits	4,892.2	7,071.7	41	Menos: Ventas de artículos y servicios - Less: Sales of goods and services (III-30)	180.0	251.6
5	Ganancias de las empresas no incorporadas - Income of unincorporated enterprises (II-22)	769.7	897.6	42	Inversión interna bruta total - Gross domestic investments, total	2,445.5	2,375.6
6	Ganancias de las corporaciones - Corporate profits	4,029.9	5,929.8	43	Cambio en inventarios - Change in inventories (V-2)	406.6	418.9
7	Contribución sobre ingresos de corporaciones - Corporate income tax (III-19)	236.6	374.7	44	Inversión interna bruta de capital fijo - Gross fixed domestic investment	2,039.0	1,956.8
8	Dividendos - Dividends	32.8	41.3	45	Empresas privadas - Private enterprises (V-4)	1,161.5	1,159.4
9	Pagos a residentes - Paid to residents (II-23)	30.5	36.0	46	Empresas públicas - Public enterprises (V-7)	568.5	501.4
10	Pagos a no residentes - Paid to nonresidents (I-24)	2.3	5.4	47	Gobiernos estatal y municipales - Commonwealth and municipal governments (V-10)	309.0	295.9
11	Ganancias sin distribuir - Undistributed profits	3,760.5	5,513.8	48	Otras inversiones - Other investments (V-13)	12.8	1.2
12	Devengadas por residentes - Accrued to residents (V-23)	282.6	583.8	49	Ventas netas de bienes y servicios - Net sales of goods and services	-4,641.2	-5,097.2
13	Devengadas por no residentes - Accrued to nonresidents	3,478.0	4,930.0	50	Ventas al resto del mundo - Sales to the rest of the world	9,098.2	12,046.1
14	Ganancias de las empresas públicas - Profits of public enterprises (III-26)	92.5	244.2	51	Gobierno Federal - Federal Government (IV-2)	372.3	602.3
15	Ganancias de las personas por arrendamientos - Rental income of persons (II-29)	628.7	869.8	52	Otros no residentes - Other nonresidents (IV-3)	8,725.9	11,443.8
16	Ganancia neta recibida del resto del mundo - Net profit received from the rest of the world	-3,467.3	-4,919.3	53	Menos: Compras al resto del mundo - Less: Purchases from the rest of the world	13,739.4	17,143.3
17	Ingresos misceláneos y dividendos recibidos del exterior - Miscellaneous income and dividends received from abroad	19.9	23.6	54	Gobierno Federal - Federal Government (IV-23)	94.9	130.8
18	Dividendos - Dividends	16.9	20.0	55	Otros no residentes - Other nonresidents (IV-24)	13,644.5	17,012.5
19	A personas - To persons (II-26)	1.5	1.7				
20	A corporaciones - To corporations	7.0	7.5				
21	A tenedores de pólizas de seguros - To life insurance policyholders (II-27)	8.4	10.8				
22	Ingresos misceláneos - Miscellaneous income (II-28)	3.0	3.5				
23	Menos: Ganancias y dividendos pagados al resto del mundo - Less: Profits and dividends paid to the rest of the world	3,487.2	4,942.8				
24	Dividendos - Dividends (I-10)	2.3	5.4				
25	Ganancias de las inversiones directas - Profits of direct investments	3,441.6	4,876.9				
26	Rentas y regalías - Rent and royalties	43.4	60.6				
27	Interés neto - Net interest (II-31)	- 58.4	- 239.4				
28	INGRESO NETO - NET INCOME	9,212.8	11,528.3				
29	Pagos de transferencia de las empresas - Business transfer payments (II-39)	28.4	35.0				
30	Contribuciones indirectas - Indirect business taxes	1,184.5	1,600.0				
31	Gobierno Federal - Federal Government (IV-28)	10.0	11.8				
32	Gobierno Estatal - Commonwealth Government (III-21)	1,174.5	1,588.3				
33	Menos: Subsidios - Less: Subsidies	283.2	273.3				
34	Gobierno Federal - Federal Government (IV-10)	56.3	54.7				
35	Gobierno Estatal - Commonwealth Government (III-8)	226.8	218.6				
36	Depreciación - Depreciation (V-18)	861.2	1,129.3				
37	Discrepancia estadística - Statistical discrepancy (V-22)	70.1	11.8				
	PRODUCTO BRUTO - GROSS PRODUCT	11,073.8	14,031.2		PRODUCTO BRUTO - GROSS PRODUCT	11,073.8	14,031.2

II. CUENTA DE INGRESOS Y GASTOS DE LAS PERSONAS: AÑOS FISCALES
PERSONAL INCOME AND OUTLAY ACCOUNT: FISCAL YEARS

(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

Partida Item	Descripción - Description	1980	1984
1	Contribuciones personales - Personal taxes (III-16)	598.6	776.5
2	Derechos de pasaporte - Passport fees	.3	1.0
3	Gastos de consumo personal - Personal consumption expenditures (I-38)	10,976.0	13,835.9
4	Bienes duraderos - Durable goods	1,596.8	1,948.3
5	Bienes no duraderos - Nondurable goods	5,780.7	6,799.1
6	Servicios - Services	3,598.5	5,088.5
7	Interés pagado por las personas - Interest paid by persons (II-35)	300.4	633.2
8	Remesas al exterior - Remittances abroad (IV-26)	50.7	120.5
9	Otros - Other	3.8	21.2
10	Ahorro personal - Personal savings (V-21)	- 998.0	- 2,002.2
	GASTOS Y AHORRO DE LAS PERSONAS - PERSONAL OUTLAYS AND SAVINGS	10,931.8	13,386.1

Partida Item	Descripción - Description	1980	1984
11	Compensación a empleados - Employee compensation	7,217.6	8,745.5
12	Sueldos y jornales - Salaries and wages (I-2)	6,341.0	7,646.0
13	Suplementos a sueldos y jornales - Supplements to salaries and wages (I-3)	876.6	1,099.5
14	Menos: Aportaciones a fondos de seguridad social - Less: Contributions to social insurance	1,176.0	1,463.5
15	Aportaciones de los patronos - Employers' contributions	717.3	892.7
16	A fondos del Gobierno Federal - To Federal Government funds (IV-32)	349.3	452.8
17	A fondos del Gobierno Estatal - To Commonwealth Government funds (III-24)	367.9	439.9
18	Aportaciones de los empleados - Employees' contributions	458.7	570.8
19	A fondos del Gobierno Federal - To Federal Government funds (IV-33)	349.1	435.8
20	A fondos del Gobierno Estatal - To Commonwealth Government funds (III-25)	109.6	135.0
21	Ingresos procedentes de la propiedad - Property income	1,601.9	2,040.0
22	Ganancias de las empresas no incorporadas - Income of unincorporated enterprises (I-5)	769.7	897.6
23	Dividendos de corporaciones locales - Dividends of domestic corporations (I-9)	30.5	36.0
24	Ingresos misceláneos y dividendos recibidos del exterior - Miscellaneous income and dividends received from abroad	12.9	16.1
25	Dividendos - Dividends	9.9	12.6
26	Inversiones en acciones - To stockholders (I-19)	1.5	1.7
27	Pólizas de seguros - To life insurance policies (I-21)	8.4	10.8
28	Ingresos misceláneos - Miscellaneous income (I-22)	3.0	3.5
29	Ganancias de las personas por arrendamiento - Rental income of persons (I-15)	628.7	869.8
30	Intereses recibidos por las personas - Interest received by persons	160.0	220.5
31	Interés neto - Net interest (I-27)	- 58.4	- 239.4
32	Interés neto pagado por el gobierno - Net interest paid by the government	- 82.0	- 173.4
33	Interés pagado por el gobierno - Interest paid by the government (III-6)	43.7	54.2
34	Menos: Interés recibido por el gobierno - Less: Interest received by the government (III-28)	125.6	227.6
35	Interés pagado por las personas - Interest paid by persons (II-7)	300.4	633.2
36	Pagos de transferencia - Transfer payments	3,288.3	4,064.1
37	Gobiernos estatal y municipales - Commonwealth and municipal governments (III-10)	734.9	774.4
38	Gobierno Federal - Federal Government	2,369.7	3,073.6
39	Empresas - Businesses (I-29)	28.4	35.0
40	Otros no residentes - Other nonresidents (IV-6)	141.9	164.9
41	Gobiernos estatales de EE.UU. - U.S.A. state governments (IV-12)	13.4	16.2
	INGRESO PERSONAL - PERSONAL INCOME	10,931.8	13,386.1

III. CUENTA DE INGRESOS Y GASTOS DE LOS GOBIERNOS ESTATAL Y MUNICIPALES: AÑOS FISCALES
COMMONWEALTH AND MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENTS RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES ACCOUNT: FISCAL YEARS

(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

Partida Item	Descripción - Description	1980	1984
1	Compras de artículos y servicios - Purchases of goods and services (I-40)	2,460.8	3,167.2
2	Compensación a empleados - Compensation of employees	1,896.3	2,153.1
3	Otras compras - Other purchases	873.5	1,310.1
4	Menos: Gastos de capital - Less: Capital expenditures	309.0	295.9
5	Intereses pagados - Interest paid	159.5	244.5
6	Pagados a residentes - Paid to residents (II-33)	43.7	54.2
7	Pagados a no residentes - Paid to nonresidents (IV-35)	115.9	190.3
8	Subsidios - Subsidies (I-35)	226.8	218.6
9	Pagos de transferencia a personas - Transfer payments to individuals	738.0	779.5
10	Pagos de transferencias a residentes - Transfer payments to residents (II-37)	734.9	774.4
11	Pagos de transferencia a no residentes - Transfer payments to nonresidents	3.1	5.0
12	Transferencias al Gobierno Federal - Transfer payments to Federal Government (IV-30)	111.3	141.2
13	Ahorro - Savings (V-19)	627.1	868.9
	GASTOS Y AHORRO DE LOS GOBIERNOS ESTATAL Y MUNICIPALES - COMMONWEALTH AND MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENTS EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS	4,323.6	5,419.9

Partida Item	Descripción - Description	1980	1984
14	Contribuciones - Taxes	2,117.7	2,946.3
15	Contribuciones personales - Personal taxes	617.8	808.9
16	Residentes - Residents (II-1)	598.6	778.5
17	No residentes - Nonresidents (IV-16)	19.3	32.3
18	Contribuciones sobre ingresos de corporaciones - Corporate income taxes	244.2	387.5
19	Contribución sobre ingresos de corporaciones - Corporate income tax (I-7)	236.6	374.7
20	Contribución retenida en el origen sobre ingresos de dividendos - Income tax withheld at source on dividends (IV-15)	7.6	12.8
21	Contribuciones indirectas - Indirect business taxes (I-32)	1,174.5	1,588.3
22	Contribución retenida sobre dividendos - Toll gate tax (IV-13)	81.3	161.7
23	Aportaciones a sistemas de seguridad social - Contributions to social insurance	477.5	574.9
24	Aportaciones de los patronos - Employers' contributions (II-17)	367.9	439.9
25	Aportaciones de los empleados - Employees' contributions (II-20)	109.6	135.0
26	Ganancias de las empresas públicas - Profits of public enterprises (I-14)	92.5	244.2
27	Intereses recibidos - Interest received	134.9	242.1
28	Residentes - Residents (II-34)	125.6	227.6
29	No residentes - Nonresidents	9.3	14.5
30	Ventas de artículos y servicios - Sales of goods and services (I-41)	180.0	251.6
31	Transferencias del Gobierno Federal - Transfers from Federal Government (IV-11)	1,320.1	1,159.9
32	Transferencias de instituciones privadas - Transfers from private institutions (IV-7)	.7	.8
	INGRESO DE LOS GOBIERNOS ESTATAL Y MUNICIPALES - COMMONWEALTH AND MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENTS RECEIPTS	4,323.6	5,419.9

IV. CUENTA DE LAS TRANSACCIONES CON EL RESTO DEL MUNDO: AÑOS FISCALES
FOREIGN TRANSACTIONS ACCOUNT: FISCAL YEARS

(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

Partida Item	Descripción - Description	1980	1984
1	Ventas al resto del mundo - Sales to the rest of the world	9,098.2	12,046.1
2	Gobierno Federal - Federal Government (I-51)	372.3	602.3
3	Otros no residentes - Other nonresidents (I-52)	8,725.9	11,443.8
4	Transferencias recibidas del resto del mundo - Transfers received from the rest of the world	4,030.9	4,721.6
5	Remesas de personas e instituciones - Personal and institutional remittances	142.7	165.7
6	Remesas personales y otros no residentes - Personal remittances and other nonresidents (II-40)	141.9	164.9
7	Transferencias de instituciones privadas a varias dependencias del Gobierno del E.L.A. - Transfers to Commonwealth Government agencies (III-32)	.7	.8
8	Transferencias del Gobierno Federal - Transfers from Federal Government	3,766.8	4,332.9
9	Pagos de transferencia a personas - Transfer payments to individuals	2,390.3	3,118.3
10	Subsidios - Subsidies (I-34)	56.3	54.7
11	Transferencias al Gobierno Estatal - Transfers to Commonwealth Government (III-31)	1,320.1	1,159.9
12	Transferencias de los gobiernos estatales de EE.UU. - Transfers from U.S.A. state governments (II-41)	13.4	16.2
13	Contribución retenida sobre dividendos - Toll gate tax (III-22)	81.3	161.7
14	Otras contribuciones pagadas por no residentes - Other taxes paid by nonresidents	26.8	45.2
15	Retenida sobre dividendos - Income tax withheld at source (III-20)	7.6	12.8
16	Otras - Other (III-17)	19.3	32.3
17	Intereses recibidos por el Gobierno Estatal y municipal - Interest received by the Commonwealth and municipal governments	9.3	14.5
18	Movimiento neto de capital a Puerto Rico - Net capital movement to Puerto Rico	1,582.9	1,749.5
19	Importación neta de capital del exterior - Net inflow of external capital (V-16)	3,030.8	2,076.8
20	Aumento (-) o disminución (+) neta en los activos de Puerto Rico en el exterior - Net increase (-) or decrease (+) in Puerto Rican assets abroad (V-14)	-1,447.8	-327.2
21	Errores y omisiones, Balanza de Pagos - Errors and omissions, Balance of Payments (V-17)	32.3	35.7
RECIBOS DEL RESTO DEL MUNDO - RECEIPTS FROM THE REST OF THE WORLD		14,753.6	18,567.5

Partida Item	Descripción - Description	1980	1984
22	Compras al resto del mundo - Purchases from the rest of the world	13,739.4	17,143.3
23	Gobierno Federal - Federal Government (I-54)	94.9	130.8
24	Otros no residentes - Other nonresidents (I-55)	13,644.5	17,012.5
25	Pagos de transferencia al resto del mundo - Transfer payments to the rest of the world	891.4	1,207.7
26	Remesas de personas e instituciones - Personal and institutional remittances (II-8)	50.7	120.5
27	Pagos de transferencia al Gobierno Federal - Transfer payments to Federal Government	840.7	1,087.1
28	Contribuciones indirectas - Indirect business taxes (I-31)	10.0	11.8
29	Transferencias de individuos - Transfers from individuals	20.9	45.6
30	Transferencias del Gobierno Estatal - Transfers from Commonwealth (III-12)	111.3	141.2
31	Aportaciones a sistemas de seguridad social - Contributions to social insurance	698.4	888.6
32	Aportaciones de los patronos - Employers' contributions (II-16)	349.3	452.8
33	Aportaciones de los empleados - Employees' contributions (II-19)	349.1	435.8
34	Pagos de transferencia a otros no residentes - Transfer payments to other nonresidents	6.9	26.2
35	Intereses pagados por el Gobierno Estatal y municipios - Interest paid by Commonwealth and municipal governments (III-7)	115.9	190.3
PAGOS AL RESTO DEL MUNDO - PAYMENTS TO THE REST OF THE WORLD		14,753.6	18,567.5

V. CUENTA DE AHORRO E INVERSION: AÑOS FISCALES
SAVINGS AND INVESTMENT ACCOUNT: FISCAL YEARS

(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

Partida Item	Descripción - Description	1980	1984
1	Inversión interna bruta, total - Gross domestic investment, total	2,445.5	2,375.6
2	Cambio en inventarios - Change in inventories (I-43)	406.6	418.9
3	Inversión interna bruta de capital fijo - Gross fixed domestic investment	2,038.9	1,956.8
4	Empresas privadas - Private enterprises (I-45)	1,161.5	1,159.4
5	Construcción - Construction	504.9	526.5
6	Maquinaria y equipo - Machinery and equipment	656.6	632.9
7	Empresas públicas - Public enterprises (I-46)	568.5	501.5
8	Construcción - Construction	537.6	465.4
9	Maquinaria y equipo - Machinery and equipment	30.9	36.1
10	Gobiernos estatal y municipales - Commonwealth and municipal governments (I-47)	309.0	295.9
11	Construcción - Construction	260.6	235.8
12	Maquinaria y equipo - Machinery and equipment	48.4	60.1
13	Otras inversiones - Other investments (I-48)	12.8	1.2
14	Aumento (+) o disminución (-) neta en los activos de Puerto Rico en el exterior - Net Increase (+) or decrease (-) in Puerto Rican assets abroad (IV-20)	1,447.8	327.2
INVERSION BRUTA, TOTAL - GROSS INVESTMENT, TOTAL		3,906.1	2,704.1

Partida Item	Descripción - Description	1980	1984
15	Importación neta de capital externo, ajustado - Net inflow of external capital, adjusted	3,063.1	2,112.5
16	Importación neta de capital del exterior - Net inflow of external capital (IV-19)	3,030.8	2,076.8
17	Más: Errores y omisiones, Balanza de Pagos - Plus: Errors and omissions, Balance of Payments (IV-21)	32.3	35.7
18	Depreciación - Depreciation (I-36)	861.2	1,129.3
19	Ahorro de los gobiernos estatal y municipales - Commonwealth and municipal governments savings (II-13)	627.1	868.9
20	Ahorro personal, ajustado - Personal savings, adjusted	- 927.8	- 1,990.4
21	Ahorro personal - Personal savings (II-10)	- 998.0	- 2,002.2
22	Discrepancia estadística - Statistical discrepancy (I-37)	70.1	11.8
23	Ganancia sin distribuir de las corporaciones - Undistributed corporate profits (I-12)	282.6	583.8
AHORRO BRUTO, TOTAL - GROSS SAVINGS, TOTAL		3,906.1	2,704.1

TABLA 1 - SERIES SELECCIONADAS DE INGRESO Y PRODUCTO TOTAL Y PER CAPITA: AÑOS FISCALES -

	Partida - Item	1940	1947	1948	1949	1950
PRECIOS CORRIENTES CURRENT DOLLARS						
1	Producto bruto - Gross product \$ Millones - \$ Millions	286.7	612.2	651.2	718.7	754.5
2	Producto bruto privado - Gross private product Id.	243.0	503.4	545.4	597.5	633.7
3	Producto bruto público - Gross public product Id.	43.7	108.8	105.8	121.2	120.8
4	Producto bruto interno - Gross domestic product Id.	*	572.3	614.2	681.1	723.9
5	Ingreso neto - Net income Id.	225.3	545.6	556.5	597.1	613.6
6	Agricultura - Agriculture Id.	70.5	142.6	137.1	151.6	149.4
7	Manufactura - Manufacturing Id.	26.7	92.5	82.4	81.3	88.7
8	Comercio - Trade Id.	26.5	94.4	95.5	95.2	101.7
9	Gobiernos estatal y municipales - Commonwealth and municipal governments Id.	19.2	54.9	61.4	70.8	70.2
10	Gobierno Federal - Federal Government Id.	24.5	52.6	42.4	45.9	45.7
11	Otros - Other Id.	57.9	108.7	137.6	152.4	157.8
12	Ingreso neto que afluye a las personas - Net income received by persons Id.	*	506.9	517.0	560.7	571.3
13	Ingreso personal - Personal income Id.	219.2	568.8	593.7	641.4	653.4
14	Ingreso personal disponible - Disposable personal income Id.	218.2	556.8	580.7	627.7	637.8
15	Gastos de consumo personal - Personal consumption expenditures Id.	235.6	577.5	620.1	635.4	662.5
PRECIOS CONSTANTES (1954) CONSTANT (1954) DOLLARS						
16	Producto bruto - Gross product Id.	499.3	705.3	732.3	818.6	878.7
17	Producto bruto privado - Gross private product Id.	409.6	582.7	617.3	680.5	730.3
18	Producto bruto público - Gross public product Id.	89.7	122.6	115.0	138.1	148.4
19	Producto bruto interno - Gross domestic product Id.	*	664.0	695.9	779.7	844.1
20	Ingreso neto que afluye a las personas - Net income received by persons (1) Id.	*	566.4	560.7	630.0	667.5
21	Ingreso personal - Personal income (1) Id.	395.7	635.5	643.9	720.7	763.3
22	Ingreso personal disponible - Disposable personal income (1) Id.	393.9	622.1	629.8	705.3	745.0
23	Gastos de consumo personal - Personal consumption expenditures Id.	425.3	645.4	672.7	713.9	773.6
PER CAPITA A PRECIOS CORRIENTES PER CAPITA CURRENT DOLLARS						
24	Producto bruto - Gross product Dólares - Dollars	154	284	299	328	342
25	Ingreso neto - Net income Id.	121	254	256	272	278
26	Ingreso personal - Personal income Id.	118	264	273	293	296
27	Ingreso personal disponible - Disposable personal income Id.	117	259	267	286	289
28	Gastos de consumo personal - Personal consumption expenditures Id.	127	268	285	290	300

(Continúa -

SELECTED TOTAL AND PER CAPITA INCOME AND PRODUCT SERIES: FISCAL YEARS

1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	
815.3	968.2	1,048.4	1,104.4	1,141.8	1,197.9	1,264.8	1,370.0	1
675.5	769.2	817.2	880.0	921.5	987.1	1,043.2	1,131.3	2
139.8	199.0	231.2	224.4	220.2	210.8	221.6	238.6	3
767.8	877.5	933.7	1,006.4	1,062.3	1,147.8	1,234.9	1,337.2	4
705.1	831.4	885.9	933.6	959.6	1,002.3	1,049.9	1,130.2	5
157.7	194.7	172.3	169.3	168.2	174.4	159.7	161.4	6
105.8	115.4	137.2	155.1	169.1	196.8	214.4	222.6	7
120.9	123.2	138.3	154.7	161.2	165.8	185.3	199.0	8
74.5	86.4	93.7	102.9	108.0	115.6	132.7	146.8	9
60.6	105.8	131.7	115.9	104.9	86.1	79.8	81.3	10
185.5	205.9	212.8	235.7	248.2	263.6	277.8	319.1	11
643.1	758.6	810.7	847.8	860.6	891.7	932.2	997.0	12
710.9	833.7	896.6	951.8	995.8	1,045.1	1,104.9	1,170.1	13
694.2	814.9	877.4	931.2	976.5	1,018.4	1,076.3	1,139.8	14
722.0	796.0	862.7	911.8	964.4	1,020.8	1,060.3	1,142.2	15
925.0	1,015.9	1,081.3	1,104.4	1,138.5	1,185.7	1,221.8	1,258.4	16
762.3	803.1	842.9	880.0	917.8	978.8	1,010.0	1,035.6	17
162.7	212.8	238.4	224.4	220.7	206.9	211.7	222.8	18
875.0	925.6	966.6	1,006.4	1,058.3	1,134.0	1,190.8	1,225.2	19
724.2	796.9	834.9	847.8	861.5	882.0	901.5	920.6	20
800.5	875.7	923.4	951.8	996.8	1,033.7	1,068.6	1,080.4	21
781.7	856.0	903.6	931.2	975.5	1,007.3	1,040.9	1,052.5	22
813.8	835.7	888.9	911.8	964.9	1,009.7	1,025.7	1,154.9	23
366	434	473	500	512	532	561	601	24
317	373	400	423	430	445	466	496	25
319	374	405	431	446	464	490	513	26
312	365	396	422	438	453	477	500	27
324	357	389	413	432	454	470	501	28

Continued)

TABLA 1 - SERIES SELECCIONADAS DE INGRESO Y PRODUCTO TOTAL Y PER CAPITA: AÑOS FISCALES (Cont.) -

	Partida - Item	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
PRECIOS CORRIENTES CURRENT DOLLARS						
1	Producto bruto - Gross product \$ Millones - \$ Millions	1,513.6	1,676.4	1,833.9	2,047.4	2,271.1
2	Producto bruto privado - Gross private product Id.	1,258.9	1,410.1	1,533.1	1,721.2	1,929.8
3	Producto bruto público - Gross public product Id.	254.7	266.3	300.8	326.1	341.3
4	Producto bruto interno - Gross domestic product Id.	1,495.9	1,691.9	1,865.1	2,094.4	2,333.6
5	Ingreso neto - Net income Id.	1,243.3	1,348.5	1,508.5	1,690.3	1,900.4
6	Agricultura - Agriculture Id.	167.9	180.2	190.9	198.9	226.4
7	Manufactura - Manufacturing Id.	258.7	288.8	339.2	397.3	452.2
8	Comercio - Trade Id.	217.4	236.9	259.2	291.9	317.4
9	Gobiernos estatal y municipales - Commonwealth and municipal governments Id.	162.2	174.9	198.8	219.1	244.5
10	Gobierno Federal - Federal Government Id.	81.0	79.2	89.8	92.9	96.8
11	Otros - Other Id.	356.2	388.5	430.6	490.2	563.1
12	Ingreso neto que afluye a las personas - Net income received by persons Id.	1,065.1	1,173.1	1,296.8	1,445.4	1,603.1
13	Ingreso personal - Personal income Id.	1,248.6	1,373.6	1,523.9	1,705.4	1,892.7
14	Ingreso personal disponible - Disposable personal income Id.	1,210.6	1,333.5	1,478.8	1,652.3	1,827.8
15	Gastos de consumo personal - Personal consumption expenditures Id.	1,248.3	1,397.6	1,490.1	1,664.7	1,822.2
PRECIOS CONSTANTES (1954) CONSTANT (1954) DOLLARS						
16	Producto bruto - Gross product Id.	1,363.6	1,473.2	1,562.8	1,683.9	1,820.7
17	Producto bruto privado - Gross private product Id.	1,130.8	1,237.5	1,301.9	1,410.8	1,549.0
18	Producto bruto público - Gross public product Id.	233.1	235.7	260.9	273.1	271.7
19	Producto bruto interno - Gross domestic product Id.	1,335.2	1,431.9	1,568.5	1,686.6	1,862.0
20	Ingreso neto que afluye a las personas - Net income received by persons (1) Id.	985.3	1,058.7	1,150.7	1,260.1	1,385.6
21	Ingreso personal - Personal income (1) Id.	1,155.0	1,239.7	1,352.2	1,486.8	1,635.9
22	Ingreso personal disponible - Disposable personal income (1) Id.	1,119.9	1,203.5	1,312.1	1,440.5	1,579.8
23	Gastos de consumo personal - Personal consumption expenditures Id.	1,154.6	1,260.8	1,317.1	1,451.3	1,574.2
PER CAPITA A PRECIOS CORRIENTES PER CAPITA CURRENT DOLLARS						
24	Producto bruto - Gross product Dólares - Dollars	655	716	769	843	918
25	Ingreso neto - Net income Id.	538	576	633	696	768
26	Ingreso personal - Personal income Id.	540	587	639	702	765
27	Ingreso personal disponible - Disposable personal income Id.	524	569	620	681	739
28	Gastos de consumo personal - Personal consumption expenditures Id.	540	597	625	686	737

(Continúa -

SELECTED TOTAL AND PER CAPITA INCOME AND PRODUCT SERIES: FISCAL YEARS (Cont.)

1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	
2,487.9	2,763.9	3,019.4	3,307.7	3,683.5	4,166.9	4,687.5	5,251.5	1
2,100.6	2,347.1	2,559.4	2,791.1	3,099.8	3,519.2	3,919.2	4,340.2	2
387.3	416.8	459.9	516.6	583.7	647.7	768.3	911.3	3
2,570.5	2,881.5	3,170.5	3,532.7	3,941.7	4,460.7	5,034.7	5,658.6	4
2,044.7	2,230.1	2,441.1	2,644.2	2,915.0	3,254.1	3,668.1	4,156.1	5
204.4	189.6	184.8	186.1	184.9	172.2	178.0	198.1	6
504.7	552.5	613.6	667.8	759.3	859.5	957.6	1,072.9	7
354.8	402.3	444.2	476.8	508.2	575.4	631.0	693.1	8
275.4	306.8	340.2	392.4	443.0	506.6	609.9	736.1	9
111.9	110.0	119.8	124.2	140.7	141.1	158.5	175.2	10
593.5	668.9	738.5	796.9	878.9	999.3	1,133.1	1,280.6	11
1,720.5	1,874.8	2,038.7	2,222.1	2,465.7	2,731.4	3,066.3	3,476.3	12
2,042.1	2,222.6	2,447.6	2,673.3	2,987.6	3,322.1 ✓	3,752.6 ✓	4,228.9	13
1,963.5	2,134.5	2,345.2	2,558.7	2,852.3	3,159.4 ✓	3,564.8 ✓	3,990.0	14
2,053.7	2,250.6	2,459.3	2,636.6	2,936.2	3,361.0	3,746.5	4,272.1	15
1,938.9	2,099.2	2,240.6	2,339.4	2,455.3	2,684.0	2,901.4	3,072.9	16
1,647.7	1,779.4	1,898.7	1,966.8	2,038.4	2,229.0	2,397.3	2,525.6	17
291.2	319.8	341.9	372.6	416.8	455.0	504.2	547.3	18
1,994.4	2,175.5	2,329.1	2,475.4	2,593.0	2,822.6	3,067.8	3,268.3	19
1,464.3	1,571.5	1,676.6	1,738.7	1,883.7	2,015.8	2,168.5	2,363.2	20
1,737.9	1,863.1	2,012.8	2,091.8	2,282.3	2,451.7 ✓	2,653.9 ✓	2,874.8	21
1,671.1	1,789.2	1,928.6	2,002.1	2,179.0	2,331.7 ✓	2,521.0 ✓	2,712.4	22
1,748.2	1,886.5	2,022.5	2,062.7	2,242.6	2,480.4	2,648.8	2,904.2	23
986	1,076	1,160	1,261	1,390	1,552	1,729	1,909	24
810	868	938	1,008	1,100	1,212	1,353	1,511	25
809	866	940	1,019	1,127	1,237	1,384	1,537	26
778	831	901	975	1,076	1,177	1,315	1,450	27
814	876	945	1,005	1,108	1,252	1,382	1,553	28

(Continued)

TABLA 1 - SERIES SELECCIONADAS DE INGRESO Y PRODUCTO TOTAL Y PER CAPITA: AÑOS FISCALES (Cont.) -

	Partida - Item	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
	PRECIOS CORRIENTES CURRENT DOLLARS					
1	Producto bruto - Gross product \$ Millones - \$ Millions	5,771.0	6,306.8	6,817.8	7,183.6	7,555.8
2	Producto bruto privado - Gross private product Id.	4,727.2	5,100.9	5,555.9	5,659.3	5,950.6
3	Producto bruto público - Gross public product Id.	1,043.8	1,205.9	1,261.8	1,524.3	1,605.2
4	Producto bruto interno - Gross domestic product Id.	6,342.6	7,022.7	7,710.0	8,226.0	8,996.4
5	Ingreso neto - Net income Id.	4,604.9	5,161.2	5,732.9	6,093.7	6,807.5
6	Agricultura - Agriculture Id.	212.5	222.7	330.1	315.0	344.1
7	Manufactura - Manufacturing Id.	1,282.1	1,541.7	1,868.9	1,987.4	2,474.0
8	Comercio - Trade Id.	792.8	871.7	911.0	970.4	1,069.7
9	Gobiernos estatal y municipales - Commonwealth and municipal governments Id.	876.8	1,029.3	1,090.6	1,333.5	1,390.1
10	Gobierno Federal - Federal Government Id.	166.9	176.6	171.3	190.8	215.1
11	Otros - Other Id.	1,273.8	1,319.2	1,361.0	1,296.6	854.3
12	Ingreso neto que afluye a las personas - Net income received by persons Id.	3,863.9	4,363.9	4,804.5	5,174.0	5,369.3
13	Ingreso personal - Personal income Id.	4,723.9	5,349.7	6,001.5	6,860.8	7,709.2
14	Ingreso personal disponible - Disposable personal income Id.	4,475.8	5,064.5	5,682.5	6,479.9	7,264.5
15	Gastos de consumo personal - Personal consumption expenditures Id.	4,742.4	5,241.3	5,753.3	6,460.6	7,485.7
	PRECIOS CONSTANTES (1954) CONSTANT (1954) DOLLARS					
16	Producto bruto - Gross product Id.	3,231.2	3,392.9	3,434.6	3,374.2	3,458.4
17	Producto bruto privado - Gross private product Id.	2,648.7	2,769.5	2,838.2	2,716.5	2,771.1
18	Producto bruto público - Gross public product Id.	582.6	623.4	596.4	657.6	687.3
19	Producto bruto interno - Gross domestic product Id.	3,510.8	3,722.9	3,724.5	3,634.1	3,829.9
20	Ingreso neto que afluye a las personas - Net income received by persons (1) Id.	2,543.7	2,744.6	2,716.0	2,550.0	2,491.6
21	Ingreso personal - Personal income (1) Id.	3,109.8	3,364.6	3,392.6	3,381.4	3,577.3
22	Ingreso personal disponible - Disposable personal income (1) Id.	2,946.5	3,185.2	3,212.3	3,193.6	3,371.0
23	Gastos de consumo personal - Personal consumption expenditures Id.	3,122.8	3,296.6	3,252.7	3,184.5	3,473.7
	PER CAPITA A PRECIOS CORRIENTES PER CAPITA CURRENT DOLLARS					
24	Producto bruto - Gross product Dólares - Dollars	2,045	2,199	2,366	2,465	2,537
25	Ingreso neto - Net income Id.	1,632	1,799	1,990	2,091	2,139
26	Ingreso personal - Personal income Id.	1,674	1,865	2,083	2,354	2,588
27	Ingreso personal disponible - Disposable personal income Id.	1,586	1,765	1,972	2,224	2,439
28	Gastos de consumo personal - Personal consumption expenditures Id.	1,680	1,827	1,997	2,217	2,513

(Continúa -

SELECTED TOTAL AND PER CAPITA INCOME AND PRODUCT SERIES: FISCAL YEARS (Cont.)

1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	
8,173.8	8,994.0	10,061.0	11,073.8	12,189.5	12,626.5	12,932.8	14,031.2	1
6,524.1	7,175.5	8,105.7	8,926.8	9,835.2	10,351.4	10,555.2	11,500.5	2
1,649.8	1,818.5	1,955.3	2,147.1	2,354.3	2,275.1	2,377.6	2,530.7	3
9,929.9	11,172.5	12,786.2	14,480.0	15,823.0	16,414.5	16,987.5	18,671.0	4
6,807.5	7,550.6	8,321.9	9,212.8	9,947.2	10,350.0	10,639.7	11,528.3	5
344.1	449.7	442.6	465.5	430.4	460.4	421.8	451.1	6
2,841.4	3,398.5	3,995.8	4,808.7	5,220.3	5,405.9	5,734.9	6,458.2	7
1,189.8	1,290.4	1,465.5	1,621.0	1,743.0	1,770.1	1,748.1	1,885.4	8
1,449.5	1,570.8	1,707.7	1,896.3	2,051.0	1,952.0	2,028.9	2,153.1	9
200.3	247.7	247.5	250.8	303.3	323.1	348.7	377.6	10
782.4	593.5	462.7	170.4	199.2	438.5	357.3	203.0	11
5,706.1	6,207.3	6,772.8	7,299.5	7,978.3	8,147.9	8,167.7	8,634.5	12
8,291.5	9,021.4	9,893.0	10,931.8	12,099.6	12,687.5	12,725.5	13,386.1	13
7,769.6	8,553.7	9,357.4	10,332.9	11,431.5	11,969.1	11,967.0	12,608.6	14
8,291.6	9,139.8	9,913.3	10,976.0	12,123.4	12,414.0	12,991.2	13,835.9	15
3,623.5	3,817.4	4,025.0	4,076.7	4,127.0	3,977.5	3,894.8	4,083.0	16
2,921.1	3,083.0	3,252.0	3,261.9	3,271.2	3,157.7	3,050.8	3,219.5	17
702.3	734.4	773.0	814.8	855.8	819.8	844.0	863.5	18
4,110.9	4,408.3	4,677.2	4,750.9	4,779.4	4,550.0	4,626.6	4,975.5	19
2,556.5	2,665.2	2,757.7	2,635.2	2,614.1	2,526.5	2,462.4	2,566.7	20
3,714.8	3,873.5	4,028.1	3,946.5	3,964.5	3,934.1	3,836.4	3,979.2	21
3,481.0	3,672.7	3,810.0	3,730.3	3,745.6	3,711.3	3,607.8	3,748.1	22
3,715.2	3,924.2	4,037.0	3,962.3	3,971.9	3,848.8	3,916.7	4,112.6	23
2,683	2,903	3,203	3,479	3,778	3,879	3,961	4,294	24
2,235	2,437	2,649	2,893	3,082	3,180	3,259	3,528	25
2,722	2,912	3,149	3,433	3,749	3,897	3,898	4,096	26
2,551	2,761	2,979	3,245	3,542	3,677	3,665	3,858	27
2,722	2,950	3,156	3,448	3,757	3,814	3,979	4,234	28

Continued)

TABLA 1 - SERIES SELECCIONADAS DE INGRESO Y PRODUCTO TOTAL Y PER CAPITA: AÑOS FISCALES (Cont.) -

	Partida - Item	1940	1947	1948	1949	1950
	PER CAPITA A PRECIOS CONSTANTES (1954) PER CAPITA CONSTANT (1954) DOLLARS					
29	Producto bruto - Gross product Dólares - Dollars	269	328	337	373	399
30	Ingreso personal - Personal income Id.	213	295	296	329	347
31	Ingreso personal disponible - Disposable personal income Id.	212	289	290	322	328
32	Gastos de consumo personal - Personal consumption expenditures Id.	229	300	309	326	351
	OTRAS ESTADISTICAS - OTHER STATISTICS					
33	Inversión interna bruta de capital fijo - Gross fixed domestic investment \$ Millones - \$ Millions	23.0	61.8	100.5	116.0	111.4
34	Construcción - Construction Id.	*	34.5	58.3	76.9	78.7
35	Viviendas - Dwellings Id.	*	12.0	22.2	27.5	25.6
36	Privadas - Private Id.	*	9.4	18.4	22.5	21.0
37	Públicas - Public Id.	*	2.6	3.8	5.0	4.6
38	Otras - Other Id.	*	22.5	36.1	49.4	53.1
39	Maquinaria y equipo - Machinery and equipment Id.	*	27.4	42.2	39.1	32.6
40	Por ciento que es la inversión interna bruta de capital fijo del producto bruto - Gross fixed domestic investment as percentage of gross product %	8.0	10.1	15.4	16.1	14.8
41	Compensación a empleados - Compensation of employees \$ Millones - \$ Millions	127.2	335.4	353.0	383.0	388.9
42	Compensación a empleados por empleado - Compensation of employees per employee \$	237	586	611	663	653
43	Sueldos y jornales - Salaries and wages \$ Millones - \$ Millions	125.2	329.4	345.4	373.9	377.7
	Ingreso promedio por familia - Average family income:					
44	A precios corrientes - Current dollars \$	611	1,344	1,387	1,483	1,495
45	A precios constantes (1954) - Constant (1954) dollars \$	1,103	1,502	1,504	1,665	1,752
46	Número promedio de personas por familia - Average number of persons per family	5.2	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1
47	Productividad - Productivity (2) \$	*	1,161	1,204	1,349	1,416
48	Empleo total - Employment, total (3) Miles - Thousands	536	572	578	578	596
49	Ingreso neto originado en el turismo - Net income originated in tourism \$ Millones - \$ Millions	*	1.0	1.2	1.5	1.7
50	Índice de precios implícito para deflacionar los gastos de consumo personal - Implicit price deflator for personal consumption expenditures (1954 = 100)	55.4	89.5	92.2	89.0	85.6
51	Población - Population (4) Miles - Thousands	1,859	2,152	2,175	2,192	2,206

(Continúa -

SELECTED TOTAL AND PER CAPITA INCOME AND PRODUCT SERIES: FISCAL YEARS (Cont.)

1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	
415	455	488	500	510	527	542	552	29
356	393	417	431	446	459	474	474	30
351	384	408	422	437	448	462	462	31
365	375	401	413	432	449	455	463	32
125.2	150.5	159.0	172.7	202.6	217.3	259.9	281.5	33
85.8	104.8	103.5	108.2	129.5	139.6	167.9	188.8	34
34.2	50.9	42.6	36.3	46.0	55.3	46.4	66.9	35
28.9	28.1	21.1	23.8	35.1	49.1	42.6	53.2	36
5.3	22.8	21.5	12.5	10.9	6.2	3.8	13.7	37
51.6	53.9	60.9	71.9	83.5	84.3	121.5	121.9	38
39.4	45.7	55.5	64.5	73.1	77.7	92.0	92.7	39
15.4	15.5	15.2	15.6	17.7	18.1	20.5	20.5	40
443.2	539.1	591.5	627.6	633.7	658.0	719.3	781.3	41
734	944	1,076	1,162	1,176	1,179	1,303	1,408	42
429.9	519.8	569.8	604.9	609.5	630.2	684.9	736.7	43
1,601	1,870	2,013	2,133	2,194	2,274	2,386	2,483	44
1,802	1,965	2,072	2,133	2,194	2,249	2,308	2,294	45
5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	4.9	4.9	4.9	4.8	46
1,449	1,621	1,757	1,864	1,963	2,032	2,157	2,208	47
604	571	550	540	539	558	552	555	48
2.2	3.4	5.2	6.1	7.0	8.1	8.9	11.5	49
88.8	95.2	97.1	100.0	99.9	101.1	103.4	108.3	50
2,227	2,231	2,216	2,209	2,232	2,250	2,255	2,280	51

Continued)

TABLA 1 - SERIES SELECCIONADAS DE INGRESO Y PRODUCTO TOTAL Y PER CAPITA: AÑOS FISCALES (Cont.) -

	Partida - Item	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
	PER CAPITA A PRECIOS CONSTANTES (1954) PER CAPITA CONSTANT (1954) DOLLARS					
29	Producto bruto - Gross product Dólares - Dollars	590	630	656	694	736
30	Ingreso personal - Personal income Id.	500	530	565	612	661
31	Ingreso personal disponible - Disponible personal income Id.	485	514	548	594	639
32	Gastos de consumo personal - Personal consumption expenditures Id.	500	539	553	598	637
	OTRAS ESTADISTICAS - OTHER STATISTICS					
33	Inversión interna bruta de capital fijo - Gross fixed domestic investment \$ Millones - \$ Millions	302.4	354.9	377.5	447.7	486.8
34	Construcción - Construction Id.	193.0	227.0	252.5	306.7	322.8
35	Viviendas - Dwellings Id.	75.2	88.1	101.5	125.5	132.8
36	Privadas - Private Id.	57.6	72.4	81.6	97.4	115.3
37	Públicas - Public Id.	17.6	15.7	19.9	28.1	17.5
38	Otras - Other Id.	117.8	138.9	151.0	181.2	190.0
39	Maquinaria y equipo - Machinery and equipment Id.	109.4	127.9	125.0	141.0	164.0
40	Por ciento que es la inversión interna bruta de capital fijo del producto bruto - Gross fixed domestic investment as percentage of gross product %	20.0	21.2	20.6	21.9	21.4
41	Compensación a empleados - Compensation of employees \$ Millones - \$ Millions	838.8	928.9	1,033.4	1,165.8	1,302.4
42	Compensación a empleados por empleado - Compensation of employees per employee \$	1,536	1,711	1,829	2,053	2,281
43	Sueldos y jornales - Salaries and wages \$ Millones - \$ Millions	789.8	872.0	967.9	1,092.9	1,211.9
	Ingreso promedio por familia - Average family income:					
44	A precios corrientes - Current dollars \$	2,603	2,818	3,067	3,370	3,596
45	A precios constantes (1954) - Constant (1954) dollars \$	2,410	2,544	2,712	2,938	3,107
46	Número promedio de personas por familia - Average number of persons per family	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.7
47	Productividad - Productivity (2) \$	2,445	2,637	2,776	2,969	3,261
48	Empleo total - Employment, total (3) Miles - Thousands	546	543	565	568	571
49	Ingreso neto originado en el turismo - Net income originated in tourism \$ Millones - \$ Millions	15.1	19.4	18.8	25.3	29.5
50	Índice de precios implícito para deflacionar los gastos de consumo personal - Implicit price deflator for personal consumption expenditures (1954 = 100)	108.1	110.8	113.1	114.7	115.7
51	Población - Population (4) Miles - Thousands	2,311	2,342	2,384	2,428	2,473

(Continúa -

SELECTED TOTAL AND PER CAPITA INCOME AND PRODUCT SERIES: FISCAL YEARS (Cont.)

1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	
768	817	861	892	927	1,000	1,070	1,117	29
689	725	773	797	861	913	979	1,045	30
662	697	741	763	822	868	930	986	31
693	735	777	786	846	924	977	1,056	32
584.1	719.6	744.6	900.5	971.9	1,101.6	1,401.6	1,593.7	33
381.2	500.8	504.6	627.6	702.0	755.3	988.6	1,142.5	34
158.3	211.6	245.2	289.1	322.0	357.3	349.5	408.7	35
140.1	189.6	216.8	229.3	264.1	291.0	289.1	311.7	36
18.2	22.0	28.5	59.9	58.0	66.3	60.3	97.0	37
222.9	289.2	259.3	338.5	380.0	398.0	639.1	733.8	38
202.9	218.8	240.0	272.9	269.9	346.3	413.0	451.2	39
23.5	26.0	24.7	27.2	26.4	26.4	29.9	30.3	40
1,426.6	1,574.2	1,739.1	1,935.1	2,168.5	2,451.1	2,800.2	3,187.1	41
2,447	2,606	2,743	3,005	3,316	3,631	4,082	4,560	42
1,322.6	1,459.0	1,605.4	1,781.7	2,004.5	2,242.3	2,554.5	2,897.4	43
3,802	4,070	4,418	4,789	5,297	5,690	6,366	6,917	44
3,238	3,408	3,633	3,746	4,047	4,200	4,503	4,703	45
4.7	4.7	4.7	4.7	4.7	4.6	4.6	4.5	46
3,421	3,602	3,674	3,844	3,965	4,182	4,472	4,676	47
583	604	634	644	654	675	686	699	48
34.6	41.9	50.3	65.5	79.3	91.5	89.8	80.2	49
117.5	119.3	121.6	127.8	130.9	135.5	141.4	147.1	50
2,523	2,568	2,603	2,623	2,650	2,685	2,711	2,751	51

Continued)

TABLA 1 - SERIES SELECCIONADAS DE INGRESO Y PRODUCTO TOTAL Y PER CAPITA: AÑOS FISCALES (Cont.) -

	Partida - Item	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
	PER CAPITA A PRECIOS CONSTANTES (1954) PER CAPITA CONSTANT (1954) DOLLARS					
29	Producto bruto - Gross product Dólares - Dollars	1,145	1,183	1,192	1,158	1,161
30	Ingreso personal - Personal income Id.	1,102	1,173	1,178	1,160	1,201
31	Ingreso personal disponible - Disposable personal income Id.	1,044	1,110	1,115	1,096	1,132
32	Gastos de consumo personal - Personal consumption expenditures Id.	1,107	1,149	1,129	1,093	1,166
	OTRAS ESTADISTICAS - OTHER STATISTICS					
33	Inversión interna bruta de capital fijo - Gross fixed domestic investment \$ Millones - \$ Millions	1,761.0	1,600.6	1,695.6	1,949.9	1,819.0
34	Construcción - Construction Id.	1,285.3	1,117.1	1,281.9	1,498.8	1,295.3
35	Viviendas - Dwellings Id.	471.7	467.3	487.8	472.1	424.3
36	Privadas - Private Id.	373.9	391.9	411.4	384.8	356.5
37	Públicas - Public Id.	97.8	75.5	76.3	87.3	67.7
38	Otras - Other Id.	813.5	649.8	794.1	1,026.6	871.0
39	Maquinaria y equipo - Machinery and equipment Id.	475.8	483.5	413.6	451.1	523.7
40	Por ciento que es la inversión interna bruta de capital fijo del producto bruto - Gross fixed domestic investment as percentage of gross product %	30.5	25.4	24.9	27.1	24.1
41	Compensación a empleados - Compensation of employees \$ Millones - \$ Millions	3,533.9	4,013.6	4,373.8	4,838.2	5,031.2
42	Compensación a empleados por empleado - Compensation of employees per employee \$	4,788	5,387	5,879	6,922	7,421
43	Sueldos y jornales - Salaries and wages \$ Millones - \$ Millions	3,202.7	3,627.5	3,934.6	4,320.9	4,467.3
	Ingreso promedio por familia - Average family income:					
44	A precios corrientes - Current dollars \$	7,533	8,393	9,374	10,358	11,387
45	A precios constantes (1954) - Constant (1954) dollars \$	4,959	5,279	5,301	5,104	5,284
46	Número promedio de personas por familia - Average number of persons per family	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.4	4.4
47	Productividad - Productivity (2) \$	4,757	4,997	5,006	5,199	5,649
48	Empleo total - Employment, total (3) Miles - Thousands	738	745	744	699	678
49	Ingreso neto originado en el turismo - Net income originated in tourism \$ Millones - \$ Millions	90.3	111.7	124.6	117.2	120.1
50	Índice de precios implícito para deflacionar los gastos de consumo personal - Implicit price deflator for personal consumption expenditures (1954 = 100)	151.9	159.0	176.9	202.9	215.5
51	Población - Population (4) Miles - Thousands	2,822	2,869	2,881	2,914	2,979

* No hay información disponible.

- (1) Deflacionado por el índice de precios implícito para deflacionar los gastos de consumo personal.
- (2) Preparado usando las cifras de producto bruto interno a precios constantes.
- (3) Desde el 1963 el promedio de empleo se estima a base de 12 meses.
- (4) Promedio de los estimados de población al principio y al final del año fiscal.

SELECTED TOTAL AND PER CAPITA INCOME AND PRODUCT SERIES: FISCAL YEARS (Cont.)

1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	
1,189	1,232	1,281	1,281	1,279	1,222	1,193	1,249	29
1,220	1,250	1,282	1,236	1,229	1,209	1,175	1,218	30
1,143	1,186	1,213	1,172	1,161	1,140	1,105	1,147	31
1,220	1,267	1,285	1,245	1,231	1,182	1,200	1,258	32
1,540.1	1,744.9	1,874.6	2,039.0	2,138.6	1,778.6	1,649.2	1,956.8	33
1,003.7	1,133.7	1,200.3	1,303.1	1,376.5	1,236.4	1,033.4	1,227.7	34
357.6	477.2	443.9	435.5	417.4	387.1	359.6	330.9	35
308.9	428.1	394.2	342.7	305.1	289.9	268.6	243.8	36
48.7	49.1	49.7	92.8	112.3	97.2	91.0	87.1	37
646.2	656.4	756.4	867.6	959.1	849.3	673.9	896.9	38
536.4	611.2	674.3	735.9	762.1	542.1	615.8	729.0	39
18.8	19.4	18.6	18.4	17.5	14.1	12.8	13.9	40
5,388.0	5,847.7	6,528.8	7,217.6	7,855.5	7,972.3	8,060.4	8,745.5	41
7,797	8,099	8,883	9,585	10,350	11,088	11,466	11,786	42
4,790.1	5,210.7	5,772.1	6,341.0	6,900.8	6,984.2	7,055.8	7,646.0	43
11,977	12,522	13,541	14,762	15,746	16,367	16,372	16,794	44
5,368	5,375	5,513	5,315	5,162	5,078	4,935	4,994	45
4.4	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.2	4.2	4.2	4.1	46
5,949	6,106	6,363	6,309	6,297	6,328	6,581	6,706	47
691	723	735	753	759	719	703	742	48
133.9	154.5	174.6	199.3	208.9	216.0	219.9	217.5	49
223.2	232.9	245.6	277.0	305.2	322.5	331.7	336.4	50
3,046	3,098	3,141	3,184	3,227	3,255	3,265	3,268	51

* Data not available.

- (1) Deflated by implicit price deflator for personal consumption expenditures.
- (2) Prepared using total gross domestic product figures at constant dollars.
- (3) Since 1963 average employment figures are estimated in 12 month basis.
- (4) Average of population estimates at the beginning and the end of the fiscal years.

TABLA 2 - PRODUCTO BRUTO: AÑOS FISCALES -

(En millones de dólares -

	Partida - Item	1940	1947	1948	1949	1950
1	PRODUCTO BRUTO - GROSS PRODUCT	286.7	612.2	651.2	718.7	754.5
2	Gastos de consumo personal - Personal consumption expenditures	235.6	577.5	620.1	635.4	662.5
3	Artículos duraderos - Durable goods	16.3	40.4	46.6	51.4	54.5
4	Artículos no duraderos - Nondurable goods	146.9	391.1	416.6	408.0	417.4
5	Servicios - Services	72.4	146.0	156.8	175.9	190.6
6	Gastos de consumo del gobierno - Government consumption expenditures	21.0	74.4	79.5	93.3	86.3
7	Estado Libre Asociado - Commonwealth	21.0	67.5	70.8	82.9	75.0
8	Municipios - Municipalities	*	7.0	8.7	10.4	11.2
9	Inversión interna bruta, total - Gross domestic investment, total	29.1	87.0	107.9	121.7	110.6
10	Cambio en inventarios - Change in inventories	6.0	25.2	7.3	5.7	.7
11	Inversión interna bruta de capital fijo - Gross fixed domestic investment	23.0	61.8	100.5	116.0	111.4
12	Construcción - Construction	10.3	34.5	58.3	76.9	78.7
13	Empresas privadas - Private enterprises	5.7	14.0	27.6	32.7	28.6
14	Empresas públicas - Public enterprises	*	13.8	21.4	31.8	31.2
15	Gobierno - Government	4.6 (1)	6.7	9.4	12.4	18.9
16	Estado Libre Asociado - Commonwealth	*	5.5	7.8	10.8	17.2
17	Municipios - Municipalities	*	1.2	1.6	1.6	1.7
18	Maquinaria y equipo - Machinery and equipment	12.7	27.4	42.2	39.1	32.6
19	Empresas privadas - Private enterprises	12.7 (2)	19.9	32.6	28.1	23.0
20	Empresas públicas - Public enterprises	*	4.8	6.2	7.6	6.8
21	Gobierno - Government	*	2.7	3.4	3.4	2.9
22	Estado Libre Asociado - Commonwealth	*	2.7	3.4	3.4	2.9
23	Municipios - Municipalities	*	---	---	---	---
24	Otras inversiones - Other investments (6)	---	---	---	---	---
25	Ventas netas al resto del mundo - Net sales to the rest of the world	1.0	- 126.8	- 156.2	- 131.6	- 104.8
26	Ventas al resto del mundo - Sales to the rest of the world	136.1	293.6	298.9	308.0	345.5
27	Gobierno Federal - Federal Government	31.3	68.2	64.3	61.7	62.9
28	Otros no residentes - Other nonresidents	104.8	225.4	234.6	246.3	282.6
29	Compras al resto del mundo - Purchases from the rest of the world	135.1 (3)	420.4	455.1	439.6	450.3
30	Gobierno Federal - Federal Government	(4)	20.9	16.5	13.9	16.1
31	Otros no residentes - Other nonresidents	(4)	399.5	438.6	425.7	434.3

(Continúa -

GROSS PRODUCT: FISCAL YEARS

In millions of dollars)

1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	
815.3	968.2	1,048.4	1,104.4	1,141.8	1,197.9	1,264.8	1,370.0	1
722.0	796.0	862.7	911.8	964.4	1,020.8	1,060.3	1,142.2	2
66.2	66.5	81.2	95.2	103.8	107.5	116.6	116.4	3
456.8	506.2	545.1	556.4	585.8	614.0	626.1	675.7	4
199.0	223.3	236.3	260.2	274.8	299.3	317.6	350.1	5
98.7	111.4	119.4	129.7	139.5	148.2	180.8	190.2	6
87.3	99.2	105.2	114.9	123.0	130.1	161.9	169.9	7
11.3	12.2	14.2	14.8	16.5	18.1	18.9	20.4	8
144.9	192.7	157.5	185.9	217.1	229.7	274.8	304.1	9
19.7	42.2	- 1.5	13.2	14.5	12.4	14.9	22.6	10
125.2	150.5	159.0	172.7	202.6	217.3	259.9	281.5	11
85.8	104.8	103.5	108.2	129.5	139.6	167.9	188.8	12
42.2	39.0	31.8	42.9	68.1	84.7	85.8	102.0	13
25.4	46.4	43.4	37.5	38.8	33.4	52.8	60.2	14
18.2	19.4	28.3	27.8	22.7	21.5	29.3	26.6	15
15.9	16.1	25.1	24.4	19.3	16.5	23.9	22.3	16
2.3	3.4	3.2	3.4	3.4	5.0	5.4	4.2	17
39.4	45.7	55.5	64.5	73.1	77.7	92.0	92.7	18
31.6	37.8	41.9	54.3	61.7	67.7	78.2	76.3	19
4.9	4.6	10.0	6.4	6.8	5.2	8.5	10.1	20
2.9	3.3	3.6	3.8	4.6	4.8	5.3	6.3	21
2.9	3.3	3.6	3.4	4.0	4.2	4.8	5.4	22
---	---	---	.4	.5	.6	.5	.9	23
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24
- 150.2	- 131.9	- 91.3	- 123.0	- 179.2	- 200.8	- 251.1	- 266.6	25
400.9	454.6	563.8	577.1	584.5	636.2	691.4	702.5	26
74.6	127.9	155.6	135.4	130.5	114.0	111.0	113.8	27
326.2	326.7	408.2	441.7	454.0	522.2	580.4	588.8	28
551.1	586.5	655.1	700.1	763.7	837.0	942.5	969.1	29
14.5	21.5	28.2	27.7	26.1	22.4	19.9	21.5	30
536.6	565.0	626.9	672.4	737.6	814.6	922.6	947.6	31

Continued)

TABLA 2 - PRODUCTO BRUTO: AÑOS FISCALES (Cont.) -

(En millones de dólares -

	Partida - Item	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
1	PRODUCTO BRUTO - GROSS PRODUCT	1,513.6	1,676.4	1,833.9	2,047.4	2,271.1
2	Gastos de consumo personal - Personal consumption expenditures	1,248.3	1,397.6	1,490.1	1,664.7	1,822.2
3	Artículos duraderos - Durable goods	144.0	177.0	179.4	212.1	243.9
4	Artículos no duraderos - Nondurable goods	728.7	800.4	829.9	904.2	968.8
5	Servicios - Services	375.6	420.1	480.7	548.4	609.5
6	Gastos de consumo del gobierno - Government consumption expenditures	207.7	217.9	250.2	275.1	301.4
7	Estado Libre Asociado - Commonwealth	183.4	192.8	223.0	245.6	265.5
8	Municipios - Municipalities	24.3	25.2	27.2	29.5	35.9
9	Inversión interna bruta, total - Gross domestic investment, total	358.3	396.6	400.0	533.2	563.5
10	Cambio en inventarios - Change in inventories	55.8	41.7	22.5	85.5	76.7
11	Inversión interna bruta de capital fijo - Gross fixed domestic investment	302.4	354.9	377.5	447.7	486.8
12	Construcción - Construction	193.0	227.0	252.5	306.7	322.8
13	Empresas privadas - Private enterprises	98.8	115.0	137.6	181.5	198.4
14	Empresas públicas - Public enterprises	61.1	68.1	71.1	76.7	66.5
15	Gobierno - Government	33.1	43.9	43.8	48.5	57.9
16	Estado Libre Asociado - Commonwealth	24.8	29.3	29.5	29.3	36.8
17	Municipios - Municipalities	8.3	14.6	14.4	19.3	21.1
18	Maquinaria y equipo - Machinery and equipment	109.4	127.9	125.0	141.0	164.0
19	Empresas privadas - Private enterprises	88.6	110.1	107.9	126.3	148.5
20	Empresas públicas - Public enterprises	15.2	11.7	10.2	8.3	8.1
21	Gobierno - Government	5.6	6.2	6.9	6.4	7.3
22	Estado Libre Asociado - Commonwealth	4.6	4.9	5.8	5.4	6.1
23	Municipios - Municipalities	1.0	1.3	1.1	1.0	1.3
24	Otras inversiones - Other investments (6)	---	---	---	---	---
25	Ventas netas al resto del mundo - Net sales to the rest of the world	- 300.6	- 335.7	- 306.3	- 425.7	- 425.7
26	Ventas al resto del mundo - Sales to the rest of the world	767.0	885.2	956.8	1,061.1	1,189.5
27	Gobierno Federal - Federal Government	120.3	114.5	125.5	131.1	136.6
28	Otros no residentes - Other nonresidents	646.8	770.7	831.3	930.1	1,052.9
29	Compras al resto del mundo - Purchases from the rest of the world	1,067.6	1,220.9	1,263.1	1,486.8	1,605.5
30	Gobierno Federal - Federal Government	22.0	22.7	25.9	28.7	31.2
31	Otros no residentes - Other nonresidents	1,045.5	1,198.2	1,237.1	1,458.1	1,574.3

(Continúa -

GROSS PRODUCT: FISCAL YEARS (Cont.)

In millions of dollars)

1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	
2,487.9	2,763.9	3,019.4	3,307.7	3,683.5	4,166.9	4,687.5	5,251.5	1
2,053.7	2,250.6	2,459.3	2,636.6	2,936.2	3,361.0	3,746.5	4,272.1	2
280.4	309.8	364.7	379.4	421.2	544.7	602.1	692.9	3
1,097.5	1,180.1	1,280.4	1,392.5	1,547.3	1,707.5	1,919.2	2,220.4	4
675.8	760.7	814.2	864.7	967.7	1,108.7	1,225.3	1,375.3	5
342.3	380.1	403.7	481.0	566.8	627.8	764.8	913.8	6
294.7	335.3	360.7	416.2	484.2	550.5	667.6	793.6	7
47.7	44.8	43.0	64.7	82.5	77.3	97.2	120.2	8
660.7	847.8	875.6	936.0	1,034.9	1,209.3	1,452.0	1,707.5	9
76.6	128.2	131.1	35.5	63.1	107.8	50.4	113.8	10
584.1	719.6	744.6	900.5	971.9	1,101.6	1,401.6	1,593.7	11
381.2	500.8	504.6	627.6	702.0	755.3	988.6	1,142.5	12
219.8	315.7	324.3	395.8	436.9	453.4	633.0	702.7	13
89.0	110.3	118.4	158.0	181.8	195.9	212.5	285.1	14
72.5	74.8	61.8	73.9	83.4	106.0	143.0	154.7	15
43.2	46.6	46.1	56.7	66.5	83.9	127.2	133.7	16
29.3	28.2	15.8	17.2	16.9	22.1	15.9	21.0	17
202.9	218.8	240.0	272.9	269.9	346.3	413.0	451.2	18
187.0	202.2	219.5	247.6	242.5	318.7	381.9	417.4	19
5.6	4.4	4.9	6.5	5.3	8.1	7.7	7.5	20
10.3	12.3	15.6	18.8	22.1	19.5	23.4	26.3	21
8.5	10.1	12.9	16.2	19.5	17.5	20.4	23.4	22
1.8	2.2	2.7	2.6	2.6	2.0	3.0	2.9	23
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24
- 568.8	- 714.6	- 719.2	- 745.9	- 854.4	- 1,031.2	- 1,275.9	- 1,642.0	25
1,303.7	1,393.1	1,630.3	1,868.6	2,067.2	2,294.3	2,476.2	2,588.3	26
152.5	146.6	168.9	182.2	193.4	197.8	237.7	254.2	27
1,151.2	1,246.5	1,461.4	1,686.3	1,873.8	2,096.6	2,238.5	2,334.0	28
1,872.5	2,107.7	2,349.5	2,614.4	2,921.6	3,325.6	3,752.1	4,230.2	29
31.8	35.8	53.9	53.2	53.0	60.4	76.8	78.8	30
1,840.7	2,071.8	2,295.6	2,561.2	2,868.6	3,265.1	3,675.3	4,151.4	31

Continued)

TABLA 2 - PRODUCTO BRUTO: AÑOS FISCALES (Cont.) -

(En millones de dólares -

	Partida - Item	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
1	PRODUCTO BRUTO - GROSS PRODUCT	5,771.0	6,306.8	6,817.8	7,183.6	7,555.6
2	Gastos de consumo personal - Personal consumption expenditures	4,742.4	5,241.3	5,753.3	6,460.6	7,485.7
3	Artículos duraderos - Durable goods	803.9	900.1	837.8	859.2	1,082.3
4	Artículos no duraderos - Nondurable goods	2,409.5	2,666.4	3,021.4	3,440.3	4,093.5
5	Servicios - Services	1,529.0	1,674.7	1,894.0	2,161.1	2,310.0
6	Gastos de consumo del gobierno - Government consumption expenditures	1,040.5	1,231.3	1,325.7	1,613.9	1,612.9
7	Estado Libre Asociado - Commonwealth	897.6	1,062.5	1,132.3	1,359.1	1,324.3
8	Municipios - Municipalities	142.9	168.8	193.4	254.8	288.7
9	Inversión interna bruta, total - Gross domestic investment, total	1,897.2	1,792.8	1,799.2	2,088.9	1,956.9
10	Cambio en inventarios - Change in inventories	136.2	192.2	103.7	139.0	137.9
11	Inversión interna bruta de capital fijo - Gross fixed domestic investment	1,761.0	1,600.6	1,695.6	1,949.9	1,819.0
12	Construcción - Construction	1,285.3	1,117.1	1,281.9	1,498.8	1,295.3
13	Empresas privadas - Private enterprises	706.0	599.3	659.2	646.0	576.2
14	Empresas públicas - Public enterprises	357.9	297.6	401.1	618.4	448.6
15	Gobierno - Government	221.3	220.2	221.6	234.4	270.5
16	Estado Libre Asociado - Commonwealth	199.4	195.6	184.0	173.2	137.9
17	Municipios - Municipalities	21.9	24.6	37.6	61.2	132.6
18	Maquinaria y equipo - Machinery and equipment	475.8	483.5	413.6	451.1	523.7
19	Empresas privadas - Private enterprises	426.1	434.8	375.0	398.4(5)	481.8(5)
20	Empresas públicas - Public enterprises	14.1	9.4	11.8	15.9	15.1
21	Gobierno - Government	35.6	39.4	26.8	36.8	26.8
22	Estado Libre Asociado - Commonwealth	32.6	31.6	21.4	31.0	19.6
23	Municipios - Municipalities	3.0	7.8	5.4	5.8	7.2
24	Otras inversiones - Other investments (6)	---	---	---	129.0	16.8
25	Ventas netas al resto del mundo - Net sales to the rest of the world	-1,909.1	-1,958.6	-2,060.4	-3,108.8	-3,516.6
26	Ventas al resto del mundo - Sales to the rest of the world	2,792.8	3,459.2	4,418.2	4,340.3	4,638.5
27	Gobierno Federal - Federal Government	239.3	262.5	257.8	282.9	314.7
28	Otros no residentes - Other nonresidents	2,553.5	3,196.9	4,160.4	4,057.3	4,323.8
29	Compras al resto del mundo - Purchases from the rest of the world	4,701.9	5,417.9	6,478.6	7,449.1	8,155.0
30	Gobierno Federal - Federal Government	79.3	86.8	76.3	95.0	86.8
31	Otros no residentes - Other nonresidents	4,622.5	5,331.2	6,402.2	7,354.1	8,068.2

* No hay información disponible.

(1) Incluye la inversión fija del gobierno del Estado Libre Asociado y municipios, y las nuevas construcciones de las empresas públicas.

(2) Incluye compras de empresas públicas.

(3) Incluye el Gobierno Federal y otros no residentes.

(4) No hay desglose disponible.

(5) Incluye la Autoridad de Teléfonos de Puerto Rico.

(6) Incluye las inversiones de la Autoridad de las Navieras de Puerto Rico.

GROSS PRODUCT: FISCAL YEARS (Cont.)

In millions of dollars)

1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	
8,173.8	8,994.0	10,061.0	11,073.9	12,189.5	12,626.5	12,932.8	14,031.2	1
8,291.6	9,139.8	9,913.3	10,976.0	12,123.4	12,414.0	12,991.2	13,835.9	2
1,218.4	1,402.5	1,590.6	1,596.8	1,787.7	1,590.3	1,671.4	1,948.3	3
4,456.3	4,781.3	5,096.5	5,780.7	6,341.8	6,427.0	6,579.9	6,799.1	4
2,616.9	2,956.0	3,226.1	3,598.5	3,994.0	4,396.7	4,739.9	5,088.5	5
1,728.9	1,867.4	2,055.3	2,280.8	2,501.1	2,418.3	2,555.3	2,915.6	6
1,413.0	1,522.2	1,635.4	1,805.7	2,018.1	1,977.3	2,067.1	2,339.3	7
315.9	345.1	419.9	475.1	483.0	441.0	488.2	576.3	8
1,478.9	1,869.6	2,050.8	2,445.5	2,264.2	1,236.5	1,419.6	2,375.6	9
- 61.2	124.7	176.1	406.6	125.5	- 542.1	- 229.7	418.9	10
1,540.1	1,744.9	1,874.6	2,039.0	2,138.6	1,778.6	1,649.2	1,956.8	11
1,003.7	1,133.7	1,200.3	1,303.1	1,376.5	1,236.4	1,033.4	1,227.7	12
442.0	561.3	530.6	504.9	514.6	482.8	432.4	526.5	13
322.2	317.7	397.7	532.6	612.4	565.7	420.9	465.4	14
239.4	254.6	272.0	265.6	249.4	187.9	180.1	235.8	15
122.7	117.8	140.4	158.1	166.0	123.4	118.5	146.1	16
116.8	136.8	131.7	107.5	83.4	64.5	61.6	89.7	17
536.4	611.2	674.3	735.9	762.1	542.1	615.8	729.0	18
491.9(5)	569.2(5)	611.3(5)	656.6(5)	671.4(5)	475.1(5)	557.5(5)	632.9(5)	19
15.7	8.9	21.7	30.9	41.3	25.0	19.9	36.1	20
28.8	33.1	41.3	48.4	49.4	42.0	38.4	60.1	21
20.8	24.6	32.3	38.4	38.6	32.1	27.7	47.1	22
8.0	8.5	9.0	9.9	10.9	9.9	10.7	13.0	23
20.0	1.0	13.1	12.8	0.7	9.1	9.5	1.2	24
- 3,345.6	- 3,883.7	- 3,971.4	- 4,641.2	- 4,699.8	- 3,451.4	- 4,042.7	- 5,097.2	25
5,799.1	6,312.5	7,811.9	9,098.2	10,519.0	11,567.3	11,358.8	12,046.1	26
304.3	357.9	353.0	372.3	459.3	474.8	532.7	602.3	27
5,494.8	5,954.6	7,458.8	8,725.9	10,059.8	11,092.5	10,826.2	11,443.8	28
9,144.7	10,196.3	11,783.3	13,739.4	15,218.7	15,018.7	15,401.5	17,143.3	29
84.3	82.6	83.6	94.9	103.3	109.8	127.5	130.8	30
9,060.3	10,113.7	11,699.7	13,644.5	15,115.6	14,908.9	15,274.0	17,012.5	31

* Data not available.

- (1) Includes fixed investment by the Commonwealth and municipal governments, and new construction by public enterprises.
- (2) Includes purchases by public enterprises.
- (3) Includes Federal Government and other nonresidents.
- (4) Breakdown not available.
- (5) Includes the Puerto Rico Telephone Authority.
- (6) Includes investment by the Puerto Rico Maritime Shipping Authority.

TABLA 3 - PRODUCTO BRUTO A PRECIOS CONSTANTES: AÑOS FISCALES -

(En millones de dólares a precios constantes de 1954 -

	Partida - Item	1940	1947	1948	1949	1950
1	PRODUCTO BRUTO - GROSS PRODUCT	499.3	705.3	732.3	818.6	878.7
2	Gastos de consumo personal - Personal consumption expenditures	425.3	645.4	672.7	714.0	773.6
3	Artículos duraderos - Durable goods	24.8	43.2	48.9	53.7	59.9
4	Artículos no duraderos - Nondurable goods	283.6	424.8	437.2	453.8	491.9
5	Servicios - Services	116.9	177.4	186.6	206.5	221.8
6	Gastos de consumo del gobierno - Government consumption expenditures	30.6	87.5	90.7	104.4	96.2
7	Estado Libre Asociado - Commonwealth	*	79.4	80.9	92.9	83.6
8	Municipios - Municipalities	*	8.1	9.9	11.5	12.6
9	Inversión interna bruta, total - Gross domestic investment, total	41.5	103.3	122.5	136.4	127.3
10	Cambio en inventarios - Change in inventories	2.7	29.4	7.6	6.0	- .9
11	Inversión interna bruta de capital fijo - Gross fixed domestic investment	38.8	73.9	114.9	130.3	128.1
12	Construcción - Construction	19.1	35.6	61.2	82.7	89.9
13	Empresas privadas - Private enterprises	12.0	14.5	28.9	32.2	32.7
14	Empresas públicas - Public enterprises	*	14.2	22.4	34.2	35.6
15	Gobierno - Government	7.1 (1)	6.9	9.8	13.3	21.5
16	Estado Libre Asociado - Commonwealth	*	5.7	8.2	11.6	19.6
17	Municipios - Municipalities	*	1.2	1.6	1.7	1.9
18	Maquinaria y equipo - Machinery and equipment	19.7	38.3	53.7	47.6	38.3
19	Empresas privadas - Private enterprises	19.7 (2)	27.8	41.5	34.2	27.0
20	Empresas públicas - Public enterprises	*	6.7	7.9	9.2	8.0
21	Gobierno - Government	*	3.8	4.3	4.2	3.4
22	Estado Libre Asociado - Commonwealth	*	3.8	4.3	4.2	3.4
23	Municipios - Municipalities	*	---	---	---	---
24	Otras inversiones - Other investments (6)	---	---	---	---	---
25	Ventas netas al resto del mundo - Net sales to the rest of the world	1.9	- 131.0	- 153.6	- 136.1	- 118.3
26	Ventas al resto del mundo - Sales to the rest of the world	261.2	303.3	293.9	318.5	390.0
27	Gobierno Federal - Federal Government	60.1	70.4	63.3	63.8	71.0
28	Otros no residentes - Other nonresidents	201.1	232.9	230.6	254.7	319.0
29	Compras al resto del mundo - Purchases from the rest of the world	259.3 (3)	434.3	447.5	454.6	508.3
30	Gobierno Federal - Federal Government	(4)	21.6	16.3	14.4	18.1
31	Otros no residentes - Other nonresidents	(4)	412.7	431.2	440.2	490.1

(Continúa -

GROSS PRODUCT IN CONSTANT DOLLARS: FISCAL YEARS

In millions of constant 1954 dollars)

1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	
925.0	1,015.9	1,081.3	1,104.4	1,138.5	1,185.7	1,221.8	1,258.4	1
813.8	835.7	888.9	911.8	964.9	1,009.7	1,025.7	1,054.9	2
69.4	66.7	81.1	95.2	103.0	104.4	114.5	110.1	3
514.7	530.0	563.0	556.4	588.3	611.7	605.0	626.6	4
229.7	239.0	244.8	260.2	273.5	293.6	306.2	318.3	5
109.5	115.7	123.2	129.7	139.8	143.8	172.9	177.1	6
97.1	103.1	108.6	114.9	123.2	126.1	154.7	157.9	7
12.4	12.5	14.6	14.8	16.6	17.7	18.1	19.1	8
157.8	195.6	160.7	185.9	213.1	216.6	248.1	265.6	9
21.8	41.7	.3	13.2	14.3	12.0	13.1	18.6	10
136.0	153.9	161.0	172.7	198.9	204.5	235.0	247.0	11
92.3	105.6	103.6	108.2	127.9	132.0	154.2	168.6	12
45.4	39.3	31.8	42.9	67.2	80.1	78.8	91.1	13
27.4	46.7	43.5	37.5	38.3	31.6	48.5	53.7	14
19.6	19.6	28.3	27.8	22.4	20.3	26.9	23.7	15
17.1	16.2	25.1	24.4	19.0	15.6	22.0	19.9	16
2.5	3.4	3.2	3.4	3.3	4.7	5.0	3.8	17
43.6	48.3	57.4	64.5	71.0	72.5	80.8	78.4	18
35.0	39.9	43.3	54.3	60.0	63.2	68.7	64.6	19
5.4	4.9	10.4	6.4	6.6	4.8	7.4	8.5	20
3.3	3.5	3.7	3.8	4.4	4.5	4.7	5.3	21
3.3	3.5	3.7	3.4	3.9	4.0	4.2	4.5	22
---	---	---	.4	.5	.5	.5	.8	23
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24
- 156.1	- 131.1	- 91.4	- 123.0	- 179.3	- 184.3	- 224.9	- 239.2	25
416.7	451.9	564.9	577.1	589.8	641.9	677.9	682.1	26
77.6	127.2	155.9	135.4	131.7	115.0	108.9	110.4	27
339.1	324.7	409.0	441.7	458.1	526.9	569.0	571.6	28
572.8	583.0	656.4	700.1	769.1	826.2	902.8	921.2	29
15.1	21.4	28.2	27.7	26.3	22.1	19.1	20.4	30
557.8	561.6	628.2	672.4	742.8	804.2	883.7	900.8	31

Continued)

TABLA 3 - PRODUCTO BRUTO A PRECIOS CONSTANTES: AÑOS FISCALES (Cont.) -

(En millones de dólares a precios constantes de 1954 -

	Partida - Item	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
1	PRODUCTO BRUTO - GROSS PRODUCT	1,363.6	1,473.2	1,562.8	1,683.9	1,820.7
2	Gastos de consumo personal - Personal consumption expenditures	1,154.6	1,260.8	1,317.1	1,451.3	1,574.2
3	Artículos duraderos - Durable goods	132.3	159.6	160.5	189.6	219.8
4	Artículos no duraderos - Nondurable goods	684.6	731.7	748.7	806.5	851.4
5	Servicios - Services	337.7	369.5	407.9	455.2	503.1
6	Gastos de consumo del gobierno - Government consumption expenditures	192.1	188.3	210.3	224.3	237.6
7	Estado Libre Asociado - Commonwealth	169.6	166.5	187.3	200.2	208.7
8	Municipios - Municipalities	22.4	21.8	23.0	24.1	28.9
9	Inversión interna bruta, total - Gross domestic investment, total	312.2	335.6	328.3	432.7	448.8
10	Cambio en inventarios - Change in inventories	51.4	33.6	19.7	74.6	68.5
11	Inversión interna bruta de capital fijo - Gross fixed domestic investment	260.8	302.0	308.7	358.1	380.3
12	Construcción - Construction	170.6	197.7	209.3	243.8	249.5
13	Empresas privadas - Private enterprises	87.4	100.1	114.1	144.3	153.3
14	Empresas públicas - Public enterprises	54.0	59.3	58.9	61.0	51.4
15	Gobierno - Government	29.2	38.3	36.3	38.5	44.8
16	Estado Libre Asociado - Commonwealth	22.0	25.5	24.4	23.3	28.5
17	Municipios - Municipalities	7.2	12.8	11.9	15.2	16.3
18	Maquinaria y equipo - Machinery and equipment	90.2	104.3	99.4	114.3	130.8
19	Empresas privadas - Private enterprises	73.0	89.8	85.8	102.4	118.4
20	Empresas públicas - Public enterprises	12.6	9.5	8.1	6.8	6.5
21	Gobierno - Government	4.6	5.0	5.5	5.2	5.9
22	Estado Libre Asociado - Commonwealth	3.8	4.0	4.6	4.4	4.9
23	Municipios - Municipalities	.8	1.0	.9	.8	1.0
24	Otras inversiones - Other investments (6)	---	---	---	---	---
25	Ventas netas al resto del mundo - Net sales to the rest of the world	- 295.3	- 311.6	- 292.9	- 424.4	- 400.0
26	Ventas al resto del mundo - Sales to the rest of the world	719.5	831.6	893.2	953.0	1,019.6
27	Gobierno Federal - Federal Government	112.8	107.1	116.6	117.1	119.4
28	Otros no residentes - Other nonresidents	606.7	724.5	776.6	835.9	900.1
29	Compras al resto del mundo - Purchases from the rest of the world	1,014.8	1,143.1	1,186.1	1,377.4	1,459.6
30	Gobierno Federal - Federal Government	20.9	21.2	24.5	26.7	27.0
31	Otros no residentes - Other nonresidents	993.9	1,121.9	1,161.6	1,350.7	1,432.5

(Continúa -

GROSS PRODUCT IN CONSTANT DOLLARS: FISCAL YEARS (Cont.)

In millions of constant 1954 dollars)

1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	
1,938.9	2,099.2	2,240.6	2,339.4	2,455.3	2,684.0	2,901.4	3,072.9	1
1,748.2	1,886.5	2,022.5	2,062.7	2,242.6	2,480.4	2,648.8	2,904.2	2
247.7	278.3	313.8	322.7	342.3	431.7	456.3	511.4	3
949.5	999.8	1,062.7	1,085.7	1,161.3	1,216.3	1,305.6	1,431.5	4
551.0	608.4	645.9	654.3	739.0	832.4	887.0	961.3	5
264.7	288.0	297.0	345.8	404.0	438.9	499.4	548.1	6
226.5	253.2	264.9	298.0	343.9	384.5	435.3	474.2	7
38.2	34.8	32.2	47.8	60.1	54.4	64.1	73.9	8
509.9	641.7	650.4	675.5	722.0	810.6	901.8	1,012.9	9
61.0	110.6	110.1	31.7	51.6	83.4	32.3	72.2	10
448.9	531.0	540.3	643.8	670.3	727.2	869.6	940.7	11
289.0	364.2	362.4	441.0	475.3	485.1	593.8	651.4	12
166.6	229.6	233.0	278.1	295.8	291.2	380.2	400.6	13
67.5	80.2	85.1	111.0	123.1	125.8	127.6	162.6	14
54.9	54.4	44.4	51.9	56.5	68.1	85.9	88.2	15
32.7	33.9	33.1	39.8	45.0	53.9	76.4	76.2	16
22.2	20.5	11.3	12.1	11.4	14.2	9.5	12.0	17
159.9	166.8	177.9	202.7	195.0	242.1	275.8	289.3	18
147.4	154.1	162.7	184.0	175.3	222.8	255.0	267.6	19
4.4	3.3	3.6	4.8	3.8	5.7	5.2	4.8	20
8.1	9.4	11.6	14.0	16.0	13.6	15.6	16.9	21
6.7	7.7	9.6	12.0	14.1	12.2	13.6	15.0	22
1.4	1.7	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.4	2.0	1.9	23
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24
- 583.9	- 717.0	- 729.4	- 744.7	- 913.3	- 1,045.9	- 1,148.6	- 1,392.2	25
1,095.3	1,130.5	1,284.0	1,414.1	1,475.2	1,571.9	1,680.0	1,697.8	26
128.6	121.7	137.7	141.8	147.8	146.0	168.0	172.8	27
966.7	1,008.8	1,146.4	1,272.2	1,327.4	1,425.9	1,512.0	1,525.0	28
1,679.1	1,847.5	2,013.4	2,158.7	2,388.5	2,617.8	2,828.6	3,090.0	29
27.2	30.2	44.4	41.4	40.5	44.6	54.3	53.6	30
1,652.0	1,817.3	1,969.0	2,117.3	2,347.9	2,573.2	2,774.3	3,036.4	31

Continued)

TABLA 3 - PRODUCTO BRUTO A PRECIOS CONSTANTES: AÑOS FISCALES (Cont.) -

(En millones de dólares a precios constantes de 1954 -

	Partida - Item	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
1	PRODUCTO BRUTO - GROSS PRODUCT	3,231.2	3,392.8	3,434.6	3,374.2	3,458.4
2	Gastos de consumo personal - Personal consumption expenditures	3,122.8	3,296.6	3,252.7	3,184.5	3,473.7
3	Artículos duraderos - Durable goods	580.1	631.4	563.0	518.9	609.7
4	Artículos no duraderos - Nondurable goods	1,490.0	1,562.5	1,526.5	1,486.4	1,684.8
5	Servicios - Services	1,052.7	1,102.7	1,163.2	1,179.1	1,179.3
6	Gastos de consumo del gobierno - Government consumption expenditures	579.3	638.3	631.8	701.2	690.3
7	Estado Libre Asociado - Commonwealth	497.1	547.6	536.9	588.9	565.3
8	Municipios - Municipalities	82.2	90.7	94.9	112.3	125.1
9	Inversión interna bruta, total - Gross domestic investment, total	1,058.9	975.4	798.4	829.2	770.1
10	Cambio en inventarios - Change in inventories	85.4	126.8	1.7	46.0	53.8
11	Inversión interna bruta de capital fijo - Gross fixed domestic investment	973.5	848.6	796.8	783.2	716.3
12	Construcción - Construction	679.7	551.7	553.7	564.5	474.6
13	Empresas privadas - Private enterprises	373.4	295.9	284.7	243.3	211.1
14	Empresas públicas - Public enterprises	189.3	147.0	173.3	232.9	164.4
15	Gobierno - Government	117.0	108.7	95.7	88.3	99.1
16	Estado Libre Asociado - Commonwealth	105.4	96.6	79.5	65.2	50.5
17	Municipios - Municipalities	11.6	12.1	16.3	23.1	48.6
18	Maquinaria y equipo - Machinery and equipment	293.8	296.9	243.0	218.7	241.6
19	Empresas privadas - Private enterprises	263.2	267.0	220.3	193.2(5)	222.3(5)
20	Empresas públicas - Public enterprises	8.7	5.8	6.9	7.7	7.0
21	Gobierno - Government	22.0	24.2	15.7	17.8	12.4
22	Estado Libre Asociado - Commonwealth	20.1	19.4	12.6	15.0	9.1
23	Municipios - Municipalities	1.9	4.9	3.2	2.8	3.3
24	Otras inversiones - Other investments (6)	---	---	---	53.2	6.6
25	Ventas netas al resto del mundo - Net sales to the rest of the world	- 1,529.8	- 1,517.5	- 1,248.3	- 1,393.9	- 1,482.4
26	Ventas al resto del mundo - Sales to the rest of the world:	1,770.8	2,092.9	2,147.3	1,850.1	1,874.6
27	Gobierno Federal - Federal Government	157.5	165.1	145.7	139.4	146.0
28	Otros no residentes - Other nonresidents	1,613.3	1,927.8	2,001.6	1,710.7	1,728.5
29	Compras al resto del mundo - Purchases from the rest of the world	3,300.6	3,610.4	3,395.6	3,244.1	3,356.9
30	Gobierno Federal - Federal Government	52.2	54.6	43.1	46.8	40.3
31	Otros no residentes - Other nonresidents	2,248.4	3,555.8	3,352.5	3,197.3	3,316.6

* No hay información disponible.

(1) Incluye la inversión interna bruta de capital fijo del gobierno del Estado Libre Asociado y municipios, y las nuevas construcciones de las empresas públicas.

(2) Incluye compras de empresas públicas.

(3) Incluye el Gobierno Federal y otros no residentes.

(4) No hat desglose disponible.

(5) Incluye la Autoridad de Teléfonos de Puerto Rico.

(6) Incluye las inversiones de la Autoridad de las Navieras de Puerto Rico.

GROSS PRODUCT IN CONSTANT DOLLARS: FISCAL YEARS (Cont.)

In millions of constant 1954 dollars)

1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	
3,623.5	3,817.4	4,025.0	4,076.7	4,127.0	3,977.5	3,894.8	4,083.0	1
3,715.2	3,924.2	4,037.0	3,962.3	3,971.9	3,848.8	3,916.7	4,112.6	2
657.2	716.3	745.8	678.9	696.3	600.1	609.2	693.4	3
1,788.6	1,845.9	1,864.8	1,871.7	1,854.7	1,790.4	1,812.5	1,853.5	4
1,269.4	1,362.0	1,426.5	1,411.8	1,421.0	1,458.3	1,495.0	1,565.7	5
736.9	754.6	813.5	860.8	902.4	863.4	896.7	976.1	6
601.3	614.2	646.5	682.7	731.2	710.5	730.4	788.4	7
135.6	140.5	167.0	178.1	171.3	152.9	166.3	187.7	8
584.6	682.6	655.1	724.0	633.4	294.7	368.9	565.9	9
- 8.8	64.9	41.8	113.5	65.6	- 145.1	- 35.9	99.5	10
593.4	617.7	613.3	610.4	567.8	439.8	404.8	466.5	11
354.7	366.2	357.7	360.9	335.7	279.2	225.6	263.4	12
156.2	181.3	158.1	139.8	125.5	109.0	94.4	113.0	13
113.9	102.6	118.5	147.5	149.4	127.8	91.9	99.8	14
84.6	82.2	81.0	73.6	60.8	42.4	39.3	50.6	15
43.4	38.0	41.8	43.8	40.5	27.9	25.9	31.4	16
41.3	44.2	39.2	29.8	20.4	14.6	13.4	19.2	17
238.7	251.5	255.6	249.6	232.1	160.6	179.2	203.0	18
218.9(5)	234.2(5)	231.7(5)	222.7(5)	204.4(5)	140.7(5)	162.3(5)	176.3(5)	19
7.0	3.7	8.2	10.5	12.6	7.4	5.8	10.0	20
12.8	13.6	15.7	16.4	15.0	12.4	11.2	16.7	21
9.3	10.1	12.2	13.0	11.7	9.5	8.1	13.1	22
3.6	3.5	3.4	3.4	3.3	2.9	3.1	3.6	23
7.6	0.4	4.2	3.7	0.2	2.3	2.3	0.3	24
- 1,420.8	- 1,544.4	- 1,484.9	- 1,474.1	- 1,381.0	- 1,031.6	- 1,289.9	- 1,571.9	25
2,173.2	2,242.3	2,512.1	2,534.2	2,549.5	2,661.1	2,569.0	2,644.9	26
136.3	153.7	143.8	134.4	150.5	147.2	160.6	179.1	27
2,037.0	2,088.6	2,368.3	2,399.7	2,399.0	2,513.9	2,408.4	2,465.9	28
3,594.0	3,786.7	3,997.0	4,008.2	3,930.5	3,692.7	3,858.9	4,216.8	29
37.8	35.5	34.0	34.3	33.8	34.0	38.4	38.9	30
3,556.3	3,751.2	3,962.9	3,974.0	3,896.6	3,658.7	3,820.4	4,177.9	31

* Data not available.

- (1) Includes total fixed investment by the Commonwealth and municipal governments, and new construction by public enterprises.
- (2) Includes purchases by public enterprises.
- (3) Includes Federal Government and other nonresidents.
- (4) Breakdown not available.
- (5) Includes investments by the Puerto Rico Telephone Authority.
- (6) Includes investments by the Puerto Rico Maritime Shipping Authority.

TABLA 4 - PRODUCTO BRUTO TOTAL E INTERNO POR SECTOR INDUSTRIAL PRINCIPAL: AÑOS FISCALES -

(En millones de dólares -

	Partida - Item	1947	1948	1949	1950
1	PRODUCTO BRUTO, TOTAL - GROSS PRODUCT, TOTAL	612.2	651.2	718.7	754.5
2	Menos: Resto del mundo - Less: Rest of the world	39.9	37.0	37.7	30.7
3	Gobierno Federal - Federal Government	52.6	42.4	45.9	45.7
4	Otros no residentes - Other nonresidents	- 12.7	- 5.4	- 8.2	- 15.1
5	Producto bruto interno - Gross domestic product	572.3	614.2	681.1	723.9
6	Agricultura - Agriculture	117.5	113.1	136.7	132.1
7	Manufactura - Manufacturing	128.0	100.8	105.7	119.7
8	Construcción por contrato y minería - Contract construction and mining (1)	13.7	24.9	34.0	30.4
9	Transportación y otros servicios públicos - Transportation and other public utilities (2)	47.5	51.2	57.0	61.2
10	Comercio - Trade	127.7	132.3	133.6	144.3
11	Finanzas, seguros, y bienes raíces - Finance, insurance, and real estate	51.6	57.1	61.7	74.5
12	Servicios - Services	35.0	39.1	41.5	44.7
13	Gobierno - Government	56.2	63.4	75.2	75.1
14	Estado Libre Asociado - Commonwealth (3)	51.1	56.9	67.9	67.4
15	Municipios - Municipalities	5.1	6.5	7.3	7.7
16	Discrepancia estadística - Statistical discrepancy	- 4.9	32.4	35.6	41.9

	Partida - Item	1959	1960	1961	1962
1	PRODUCTO BRUTO, TOTAL - GROSS PRODUCT, TOTAL	1,513.6	1,676.4	1,833.9	2,047.4
2	Menos: Resto del mundo - Less: Rest of the world	17.7	- 15.5	- 31.1	- 47.0
3	Gobierno Federal - Federal Government	81.0	79.2	89.8	92.9
4	Otros no residentes - Other nonresidents	- 63.2	- 94.7	- 120.9	- 139.9
5	Producto bruto interno - Gross domestic product	1,495.9	1,691.9	1,865.1	2,094.4
6	Agricultura - Agriculture	10% 154.6	164.0	177.5	183.3
7	Manufactura - Manufacturing	22% 326.9	366.3	424.4	488.5
8	Construcción por contrato y minería - Contract construction and mining (1)	84.7	101.1	118.5	134.2
9	Transportación y otros servicios públicos - Transportation and other public utilities (2)	134.8	155.8	176.8	201.4
10	Comercio - Trade	293.0	319.1	354.2	399.8
11	Finanzas, seguros, y bienes raíces - Finance, insurance, and real estate	179.5	197.7	219.8	236.8
12	Servicios - Services	124.7	140.9	157.9	186.5
13	Gobierno - Government	11% 173.8	187.1	211.0	233.3
14	Estado Libre Asociado - Commonwealth (3)	144.5	155.6	177.9	195.2
15	Municipios - Municipalities	29.3	31.5	33.1	38.1
16	Discrepancia estadística - Statistical discrepancy	24.0	60.0	24.9	30.8

(Continúa -

GROSS PRODUCT AND GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY MAJOR INDUSTRIAL SECTOR: FISCAL YEARS

In millions of dollars)

1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	
815.3	968.2	1,048.4	1,104.4	1,141.8	1,197.9	1,264.8	1,370.0	1
47.5	90.7	114.6	97.9	79.4	50.1	29.9	32.8	2
60.6	105.8	131.7	115.9	104.9	86.1	79.8	81.3	3
- 13.1	- 15.1	- 17.1	- 17.9	- 25.5	- 36.0	- 49.9	- 48.5	4
767.8	877.5	933.7	1,006.4	1,062.3	1,147.8	1,234.9	1,337.2	5
140.6	178.2	154.4	153.7	152.6	159.8	138.9	145.2	6
143.1	158.2	183.9	203.5	220.9	255.4	277.5	284.0	7
38.1	48.4	44.5	46.8	51.3	52.7	63.2	73.2	8
66.1	71.5	77.2	87.6	94.8	105.7	116.9	127.6	9
166.3	172.1	192.8	213.9	224.1	232.3	254.0	270.5	10
85.1	92.1	100.2	112.4	126.2	136.2	146.5	159.6	11
53.2	57.0	60.4	65.3	71.2	78.9	83.9	101.9	12
79.2	93.2	99.5	108.5	115.3	124.7	141.8	157.4	13
71.1	84.4	90.0	97.9	104.0	112.2	128.3	141.0	14
8.1	8.8	9.5	10.6	11.3	12.5	13.5	16.4	15
- 3.8	6.7	20.8	14.7	6.0	2.2	12.3	17.8	16

1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	
2,271.1	2,487.9	2,763.9	3,019.4	3,307.7	3,683.5	4,166.9	4,687.5	1
- 62.6	- 82.6	- 117.5	- 151.1	- 225.0	- 258.3	- 293.7	- 347.2	2
96.8	111.9	110.0	119.8	124.2	140.7	141.1	158.5	3
- 159.3	- 194.4	- 227.5	- 270.9	- 349.2	- 398.9	- 434.8	- 505.7	4
2,333.6	2,570.5	2,881.5	3,170.5	3,532.7	3,941.7	4,460.7	5,034.7	5
213.3	191.5	176.1	171.6	176.1	171.3	161.0	3% 160.9	6
558.6	611.5	668.6	746.3	821.9	933.4	1,060.5	25% 1,190.0	7
152.7	165.4	202.4	221.1	260.4	293.9	310.3	379.1	8
225.9	245.8	274.1	302.8	333.1	361.4	406.5	439.3	9
439.3	490.8	552.2	617.0	678.0	730.4	832.0	898.3	10
284.6	306.7	338.8	397.9	412.0	462.1	530.2	613.8	11
217.7	245.8	282.0	312.9	360.7	408.9	459.8	512.2	12
244.5	275.4	306.8	340.2	392.4	443.0	506.6	13% 609.9	13
220.0	248.0	276.8	308.2	352.4	395.2	450.9	542.1	14
24.5	27.4	30.0	31.9	40.0	47.8	55.7	67.8	15
- 2.9	37.5	80.5	60.7	98.0	137.3	193.9	231.2	16

Continued)

TABLA 4 - PRODUCTO BRUTO TOTAL E INTERNO POR SECTOR INDUSTRIAL PRINCIPAL: AÑOS FISCALES (Cont.) -

(En millones de dólares -

	Partida - Item	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
1	PRODUCTO BRUTO, TOTAL - GROSS PRODUCT, TOTAL	5,251.5	5,771.0	6,306.8	6,817.8	7,183.6
2	Menos: Resto del mundo - Less: Rest of the world	- 407.1	- 571.6	- 715.9	- 892.2	- 1,042.5
3	Gobierno Federal - Federal Government	175.2	166.9	176.6	171.3	190.8
4	Otros no residentes - Other nonresidents	- 582.3	- 738.6	- 892.5	- 1,063.5	- 1,233.3
5	Producto bruto interno - Gross domestic product	5,658.6	6,342.6	7,022.7	7,710.0	8,226.1
6	Agricultura - Agriculture	176.5	187.6	182.1	285.9	270.8
7	Manufactura - Manufacturing	1,333.8	1,597.5	1,878.4	2,200.8	2,370.5
8	Construcción por contrato y minería - Contract construction and mining (1)	484.6	487.0	485.0	505.2	461.5
9	Transportación y otros servicios públicos - Transportation and other public utilities (2)	481.7	515.2	595.8	690.0	767.4
10	Comercio - Trade	986.8	1,130.3	1,254.2	1,261.2	1,377.3
11	Finanzas, seguros y bienes raíces - Finance, insurance, and real estate	673.5	778.0	855.7	913.3	975.3
12	Servicios - Services	551.6	589.6	652.7	734.1	804.9
13	Gobierno - Government	736.1	876.8	1,029.3	1,090.6	1,333.5
14	Estado Libre Asociado - Commonwealth (3)	656.3	777.6	911.6	955.7	1,144.6
15	Municipios - Municipalities	79.8	99.3	117.7	134.8	188.8
16	Discrepancia estadística - Statistical discrepancy	233.9	180.6	89.5	29.0	- 135.1

(1) Minería incluye únicamente las canteras.

(2) Incluye el grupo de estaciones de radio y televisión que antes del año 1947 estaba incluido en el sector de servicios.

(3) Incluye agencias regulares y empresas públicas, no clasificadas anteriormente, hasta el 1962.

GROSS PRODUCT AND GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY MAJOR INDUSTRIAL SECTOR: FISCAL YEARS (Cont.)

In millions of dollars)

1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	
7,555.8	8,173.8	8,994.0	10,061.0	11,073.8	12,189.5	12,626.5	12,932.8	14,031.2	1
- 1,440.6	- 1,756.1	- 2,178.5	- 2,725.2	- 3,406.2	- 3,633.4	- 3,787.9	- 4,054.7	- 4,639.8	2
215.1	200.2	247.7	247.5	250.8	303.3	323.1	348.7	377.6	3
- 1,655.6	- 1,956.4	- 2,426.1	- 2,972.7	- 3,657.0	- 3,936.7	- 4,111.0	- 4,403.4	- 5,017.4	4
8,996.4	9,929.9	11,172.4	12,786.2	14,480.0	15,823.0	16,414.5	16,987.5	18,671.0	5
285.5	265.4	337.9	354.6	4% 393.9	377.1	394.8	395.9	3% 396.7	6
2,974.0	3,298.7	3,920.3	4,470.5	48% 5,322.5	5,786.1	6,017.0	6,482.5	7,274.6	7
395.6	325.8	341.0	358.7	370.1	410.5	354.8	322.0	52% 361.6	8
826.7	915.7	967.2	1,098.3	1,234.8	1,303.2	1,541.3	1,467.4	1,675.6	9
1,559.4	1,763.1	1,903.4	2,123.9	2,277.3	2,468.8	2,471.0	2,417.4	2,645.5	10
924.2	1,078.5	1,248.1	1,452.2	1,598.9	1,711.2	1,946.7	2,197.3	2,409.2	11
889.8	967.5	1,069.8	1,176.3	1,316.1	1,443.0	1,542.0	1,619.6	1,742.8	12
1,390.1	1,449.5	1,570.8	1,707.7	13% 1,896.3	2,051.0	1,952.0	2,028.9	15% 2,153.1	13
1,175.2	1,214.5	1,308.9	1,406.3	1,573.0	1,733.4	1,675.3	1,723.4	1,836.9	14
214.9	235.0	262.0	301.4	323.3	317.6	276.8	305.5	316.2	15
- 248.9	- 134.3	- 186.1	44.0	70.1	272.2	194.9	56.5	11.8	16

(1) Mining includes only quarries.

(2) Includes group of radio and television broadcasting, included in services in years prior to 1947.

(3) Includes regular agencies and public enterprises, not elsewhere classified up to 1962.

TABLA 5 - PRODUCTO BRUTO AL COSTO DE LOS FACTORES, POR SECTOR INDUSTRIAL PRINCIPAL:
AÑOS FISCALES -

(En millones de dólares -

	Partida - Item	1947	1948	1949	1950
1	TOTAL	568.3	582.9	628.6	650.7
2	Agricultura - Agriculture	143.8	138.4	153.1	151.0
3	Manufactura - Manufacturing	97.4	87.9	87.4	96.4
4	Construcción por contrato y minería - Contract construction and mining (1)	13.8	24.9	34.0	30.4
5	Transportación y otros servicios públicos - Transportation and other public utilities (2)	45.7	49.9	56.1	59.5
6	Comercio - Trade	96.8	98.4	98.7	107.6
7	Finanzas, seguros y bienes raíces - Finance, insurance, and real estate	41.6	46.6	50.0	60.7
8	Servicios - Services	34.4	38.3	40.7	44.0
9	Gobierno - Government	54.9	61.5	70.9	70.3
10	Estado Libre Asociado - Commonwealth (3)	50.2	55.7	64.4	63.7
11	Municipios - Municipalities	4.7	5.8	6.5	6.6
12	Resto del mundo - Rest of the world	39.9	37.0	37.7	30.7
13	Gobierno Federal - Federal Government	52.6	42.4	45.9	45.7
14	Otros no residentes - Other nonresidents	- 12.7	- 5.4	- 8.2	- 15.0

	Partida - Item	1959	1960	1961	1962
1	TOTAL	1,349.3	1,465.8	1,641.1	1,832.3
2	Agricultura - Agriculture	171.3	183.9	194.9	203.2
3	Manufactura - Manufacturing	278.7	314.6	366.6	422.5
4	Construcción por contrato y minería - Contract construction and mining (1)	84.7	101.0	118.3	133.8
5	Transportación y otros servicios públicos - Transportation and other public utilities (2)	131.0	151.4	171.0	197.4
6	Comercio - Trade	230.8	250.1	275.7	311.3
7	Finanzas, seguros y bienes raíces - Finance, insurance, and real estate	153.7	170.7	195.4	213.3
8	Servicios - Services	119.2	134.8	151.5	179.0
9	Gobierno - Government	162.2	174.9	198.8	219.1
10	Estado Libre Asociado - Commonwealth (3)	144.5	155.6	177.9	195.2
11	Municipios - Municipalities	17.8	19.3	21.0	24.0
12	Resto del mundo - Rest of the world	17.7	- 15.5	- 31.1	- 47.0
13	Gobierno Federal - Federal Government	81.0	79.2	89.8	92.9
14	Otros no residentes - Other nonresidents	- 63.2	- 94.7	- 120.9	- 139.9

(Continúa -

GROSS PRODUCT AT FACTORS COST, BY MAJOR INDUSTRIAL SECTOR:
FISCAL YEARS

In millions of dollars)

1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	
746.6	877.4	936.9	990.5	1,025.6	1,077.2	1,136.1	1,228.0	1
159.5	196.6	174.4	171.6	170.7	177.1	162.7	164.7	2
114.0	123.9	147.1	166.7	181.6	212.5	231.6	239.9	3
38.1	48.4	44.5	46.7	51.2	52.7	63.2	73.2	4
64.0	69.4	75.1	85.2	92.6	103.4	114.0	124.8	5
127.2	129.3	145.0	162.5	170.0	175.6	196.3	211.4	6
70.8	78.0	84.6	94.6	103.8	114.7	125.5	136.2	7
50.9	54.6	57.8	62.3	68.1	75.5	80.2	97.2	8
74.6	86.4	93.7	102.9	108.0	115.6	132.7	146.8	9
67.6	78.8	85.6	93.7	98.5	105.1	121.3	132.9	10
7.0	7.6	8.1	9.1	9.5	10.6	11.4	13.9	11
47.5	90.8	114.6	98.0	79.4	50.1	29.9	33.9	12
60.6	105.8	131.6	115.9	104.9	86.1	79.8	81.3	13
- 13.1	- 15.0	- 17.0	- 17.9	- 25.5	- 36.0	- 49.9	- 47.4	14

1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	
2,071.4	2,225.9	2,437.4	2,669.6	2,904.8	3,210.4	3,582.8	4,033.9	1
231.0	209.0	195.2	190.7	192.3	191.4	179.4	185.8	2
481.3	529.9	582.6	648.1	714.1	816.6	925.6	1,030.1	3
152.3	164.4	200.9	220.5	252.8	287.1	303.7	371.1	4
220.7	239.4	266.8	294.3	320.4	348.1	390.8	424.0	5
338.5	379.1	426.8	469.7	506.8	540.1	611.9	671.7	6
256.9	276.1	306.4	358.1	406.3	457.1	525.7	607.6	7
208.9	235.3	269.5	299.2	344.7	385.3	432.7	481.1	8
244.5	275.4	306.8	340.2	392.4	443.0	506.6	609.9	9
220.0	248.0	276.8	308.2	352.4	395.2	450.9	542.1	10
24.5	27.4	30.0	31.9	40.0	47.8	55.7	67.8	11
- 62.6	- 82.6	- 117.5	- 151.1	- 225.0	- 258.3	- 293.7	- 347.2	12
96.8	111.9	110.0	119.8	124.2	140.7	141.1	158.5	13
- 159.3	- 194.5	- 227.5	- 270.9	- 349.2	- 398.9	- 434.8	- 505.7	14

Continued)

**TABLA 5 - PRODUCTO BRUTO AL COSTO DE LOS FACTORES, POR SECTOR INDUSTRIAL PRINCIPAL:
AÑOS FISCALES (Cont.) -**

(En millones de dólares -

	Partida - Item	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
1	TOTAL	4,562.4	5,060.3	5,663.6	6,284.1	6,681.2	6,995.3
2	Agricultura - Agriculture	206.7	223.8	234.4	340.9	327.0	381.3
3	Manufactura - Manufacturing	1,159.2	1,400.2	1,669.0	2,003.3	2,127.8	2,612.2
4	Construcción por contrato y minería - Contract construction and mining (1)	476.3	475.6	474.5	493.0	443.0	378.9
5	Transportación y otros servicios públicos - Transportation and other public utilities (2)	465.3	492.3	579.5	675.6	760.7	809.0
6	Comercio - Trade	736.6	838.2	926.4	969.8	1,026.5	1,135.5
7	Finanzas, seguros y bienes raíces - Finance, insurance, and real estate	669.3	772.2	853.2	913.1	960.1	909.3
8	Servicios - Services	520.2	552.7	613.4	689.1	745.0	819.6
9	Gobierno - Government	736.1	876.9	1,029.3	1,090.6	1,333.5	1,390.1
10	Estado Libre Asociado - Commonwealth (3)	656.3	777.6	911.6	955.7	1,144.6	1,175.2
11	Municipios - Municipalities	79.8	99.3	117.7	134.8	188.8	214.9
12	Resto del mundo - Rest of the world	- 407.1	- 571.6	- 715.9	- 892.2	- 1,042.5	- 1,440.6
13	Gobierno Federal - Federal Government	175.2	166.9	176.6	171.3	190.8	215.1
14	Otros no residentes - Other nonresidents	- 582.3	- 738.6	- 892.5	- 1,063.5	- 1,233.3	- 1,655.7

(1) Minería incluye únicamente las canteras.

(2) Incluye el grupo de estaciones de radio y televisión que antes del año 1947 estaba incluido en el sector de servicios.

(3) Incluye agencias regulares y empresas públicas, no clasificadas anteriormente.

GROSS PRODUCT AT FACTORS COST, BY MAJOR INDUSTRIAL SECTOR:
FISCAL YEARS (Cont.)

In millions of dollars)

1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	
7,487.8	8,282.9	9,121.2	10,074.0	10,880.0	11,370.8	11,632.5	12,657.6	1
356.3	461.6	454.6	478.6	443.8	475.1	435.8	464.1	2
2,995.4	3,562.7	4,173.0	5,006.4	5,432.0	5,632.8	5,962.3	6,707.2	3
316.1	331.5	349.4	362.0	402.6	347.5	313.6	354.0	4
919.2	972.1	1,099.5	1,231.5	1,312.2	1,497.4	1,425.0	1,628.1	5
1,252.9	1,355.2	1,535.0	1,694.8	1,816.9	1,843.8	1,813.0	1,955.3	6
1,059.2	1,219.4	1,439.9	1,589.2	1,699.4	1,959.9	2,197.7	2,397.4	7
895.3	988.0	1,087.3	1,221.3	1,354.6	1,450.1	1,510.9	1,638.4	8
1,449.5	1,570.9	1,707.7	1,896.3	2,051.0	1,952.1	2,028.9	2,153.1	9
1,214.5	1,308.9	1,406.3	1,573.0	1,733.4	1,675.3	1,723.4	1,836.9	10
235.0	262.0	301.4	323.3	317.6	276.8	305.5	316.2	11
-1,756.1	-2,178.5	-2,725.2	-3,406.2	-3,633.4	-3,787.9	-4,054.7	-4,639.8	12
200.3	247.7	247.5	250.8	303.3	323.1	348.7	377.6	13
-1,956.4	-2,426.1	-2,972.7	-3,657.0	-3,936.7	-4,111.0	-4,403.4	-5,017.4	14

(1) Mining includes only quarries.

(2) Includes group of radio and television broadcasting included in services in years prior to 1947.

(3) Includes regular agencies and public enterprises, not elsewhere classified.

TABLA 6 - INGRESO NETO POR ORIGEN INDUSTRIAL: AÑOS FISCALES -

(En millones de dólares -

	Partida - Item	1940	1947	1948	1949	1950
1	TODAS LAS INDUSTRIAS - ALL INDUSTRIES	225.3	545.6	556.5	597.1	613.6
2	Agricultura - Agriculture	70.5	142.6	137.1	151.6	149.4
3	Caña de azúcar - Sugar cane	35.8	79.7	70.6	81.8	85.9
4	Otros productos - Other products	34.7	62.9	66.5	69.8	63.5
5	Manufactura - Manufacturing	26.7	92.5	82.4	81.3	88.7
6	Alimentos - Foods	13.3	48.6	43.2	40.2	41.6
7	Productos de panadería - Bakery products	1.2	3.8	3.4	3.4	3.6
8	Centrales y refinerías - Sugar mills and refineries	9.3	34.1	30.8	29.4	29.9
9	Bebidas - Beverages	2.2	6.1	4.4	3.4	4.3
10	Alcohólicas y cervecerías - Alcoholic and breweries	*	4.9	3.3	2.2	3.3
11	No alcohólicas - Soft drinks	*	1.3	1.1	1.3	1.0
12	Otros alimentos - Other food products	.6	4.6	4.7	3.8	3.7
13	Productos de leche - Dairy products	*	*	*	*	*
14	Productos de carne - Meat products	*	*	*	*	*
15	Productos enlatados - Canned products	*	*	*	*	*
16	Productos de harina - Grain mill products	*	*	*	*	*
17	Confites - Confectionery	*	*	*	*	*
18	Misceláneos - Miscellaneous food products	*	*	*	*	*
19	Productos de tabaco - Tobacco products	2.4	7.6	4.8	4.4	5.0
20	Despallido de tabaco - Tobacco stemming and redrying	*	5.9	4.3	3.9	4.4
21	Cigarros y cigarrillos - Cigar and cigarettes	*	1.7	.6	.6	.6
22	Productos textiles - Textile mill products		.8	.5	.6	1.1
23	Ropa y productos relacionados - Apparel and related products	5.8				
24	Muebles y artículos de madera - Wood products and furniture		19.1	16.1	16.4	17.4
25	Imprentas y editoriales - Printing and publishing	.6	3.4	3.6	3.6	4.1
26	Productos químicos y derivados - Chemicals and allied products	.9	3.0	2.7	2.9	3.2
27	Productos farmacéuticos - Pharmaceutical products	1.1	2.7	2.9	3.2	5.5
28	Petroquímicas - Petrochemicals	*	*	*	*	*
29	Otros productos químicos - Other chemical and allied products	*	*	*	*	*
30	Productos de piedra, arcilla, cristal y cemento - Stone, clay, glass and concrete products					
31	Maquinaria y productos metálicos - Metal products and machinery	.9	3.3	4.2	5.0	4.8
32	Productos primarios de metal - Primary metal products	1.1	1.8	2.2	2.6	2.7
33	Productos fabricados de metal - Fabricated metal products	*	*	*	*	*

(Continúa -

NET INCOME BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN: FISCAL YEARS

In millions of dollars)

1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	
705.1	831.4	885.9	933.6	959.6	1,002.3	1,049.9	1,130.2	1
157.7	194.7	172.3	169.3	168.2	174.4	159.7	161.4	2
85.3	101.5	84.0	82.0	75.6	74.8	65.1	60.6	3
72.4	93.2	88.3	87.3	92.6	99.7	94.6	100.9	4
105.8	115.4	137.2	155.1	169.1	196.8	214.4	222.6	5
46.1	48.1	46.8	50.3	49.8	52.3	54.2	57.4	6
3.4	3.8	4.0	3.7	4.0	4.9	5.2	5.4	7
33.8	32.7	29.7	29.3	26.6	27.1	26.2	24.3	8
5.3	7.4	8.6	9.6	12.1	12.8	14.2	16.8	9
4.1	6.1	7.0	7.7	10.1	10.7	11.7	14.4	10
1.2	1.3	1.5	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.5	2.4	11
3.6	4.2	4.4	7.7	7.1	7.6	8.6	10.9	12
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	13
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	14
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	15
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	16
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	17
5.2	6.3	7.7	9.0	11.0	13.7	11.3	9.1	18
4.5	5.7	6.8	7.6	8.9	10.5	7.6	4.0	19
.7	.7	.9	1.4	2.1	3.2	3.7	5.1	20
2.6	2.5	4.6	5.5	7.0	8.8	11.3	11.9	21
20.7	21.2	27.2	31.0	32.0	36.7	39.5	37.2	22
4.8	5.6	7.1	6.9	7.7	7.7	8.2	8.8	23
3.1	3.4	3.5	4.0	4.6	4.7	5.5	6.3	24
7.1	5.9	6.7	7.4	7.6	7.9	9.1	8.8	25
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	26
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	27
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	28
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	29
6.8	9.1	9.1	8.4	11.1	13.6	16.0	15.2	30
3.9	5.7	11.1	14.9	19.8	27.9	33.5	33.5	31
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	32
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	33

Continued)

TABLA 6 - INGRESO NETO POR ORIGEN INDUSTRIAL: AÑOS FISCALES (Cont.) -

(En millones de dólares -

	Partida - Item	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
1	TODAS LAS INDUSTRIAS - ALL INDUSTRIES	1,243.3	1,348.6	1,508.5	1,690.3	1,900.4
2	Agricultura - Agriculture	167.9	180.2	190.9	198.9	226.4
3	Caña de azúcar - Sugar cane	70.7	66.8	76.2	69.6	88.7
4	Otros productos - Other products	97.2	113.4	114.7	129.3	137.7
5	Manufactura - Manufacturing	258.7	288.8	339.2	397.3	452.2
6	Alimentos - Foods	63.3	66.7	74.9	92.4	109.3
7	Productos de panadería - Bakery products	6.5	6.6	6.9	7.1	8.0
8	Centrales y refinerías - Sugar mills and refineries	23.7	25.9	27.6	30.1	33.2
9	Bebidas - Beverages	17.8	19.6	20.3	23.9	29.6
10	Alcohólicas y cervecerías - Alcoholic and breweries	15.0	15.7	16.8	20.0	24.1
11	No alcohólicas - Soft drinks	2.8	3.9	3.5	4.0	5.4
12	Otros alimentos - Other food products	15.2	14.6	20.0	31.3	38.5
13	Productos de leche - Dairy products	*	*	*	*	*
14	Productos de carne - Meat products	*	*	*	*	*
15	Productos enlatados - Canned products	*	*	*	*	*
16	Productos de harina - Grain mill products	*	*	*	*	*
17	Confites - Confectionery	*	*	*	*	*
18	Misceláneos - Miscellaneous food products	*	*	*	*	*
19	Productos de tabaco - Tobacco products	10.0	10.4	12.9	18.5	21.0
20	Despalillado de tabaco - Tobacco stemming and redrying	4.7	4.4	5.6	6.0	6.0
21	Cigarros y cigarrillos - Cigar and cigarettes	5.3	6.0	7.3	12.5	15.0
22	Productos textiles - Textile mill products	12.9	13.9	13.9	14.2	15.2
23	Ropa y productos relacionados - Apparel and related products	41.7	50.7	59.2	66.5	74.8
24	Muebles y artículos de madera - Wood products and furniture	8.2	8.8	9.5	12.7	13.5
25	Imprentas y editoriales - Printing and publishing	10.1	11.2	11.6	12.3	11.5
26	Productos químicos y derivados - Chemicals and allied products	7.1	9.8	21.0	26.2	36.1
27	Productos farmacéuticos - Pharmaceutical products	*	*	*	*	*
28	Petroquímicas - Petrochemicals	*	*	*	*	*
29	Otros productos químicos - Other chemical and allied products	*	*	*	*	*
30	Productos de piedra, arcilla, cristal y cemento - Stone, clay, glass and concrete products	20.2	18.8	21.5	22.1	30.5
31	Maquinaria y productos metálicos - Metal products and machinery	45.1	54.7	61.0	73.5	73.1
32	Productos primarios de metal - Primary metal products	*	*	*	*	*
33	Productos fabricados de metal - Fabricated metal products	*	*	*	*	*

(Continúa -

NET INCOME BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN: FISCAL YEARS (Cont.)

In millions of dollars)

1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	
2,044.7	2,230.1	2,441.1	2,644.2	2,915.0	3,254.1	3,668.1	4,156.1	1
204.4	189.6	184.8	186.1	184.9	172.2	178.0	198.1	2
66.9	57.7	60.5	57.5	44.2	31.2	33.8	26.6	3
137.6	131.8	124.3	128.6	140.7	141.0	144.2	171.5	4
504.7	552.5	613.6	667.8	759.3	859.5	957.6	1,072.9	5
118.5	125.0	130.2	129.6	148.1	155.6	161.3	174.9	6
8.8	10.6	11.3	12.4	12.9	13.8	14.2	15.5	7
34.9	31.8	32.5	25.6	20.3	11.6	13.5	14.2	8
32.5	37.3	39.5	41.4	55.9	63.3	65.5	69.0	9
26.3	30.4	31.6	28.6	33.1	37.9	40.0	41.5	10
6.2	6.8	8.0	12.8	22.8	25.4	25.6	27.5	11
42.2	45.4	46.8	50.2	58.9	66.9	68.2	76.4	12
*	*	*	12.1	12.9	13.9	14.8	16.0	13
*	*	*	2.1	2.2	2.8	3.3	3.9	14
*	*	*	19.7	25.4	30.1	29.1	35.1	15
*	*	*	5.7	7.1	9.0	9.3	8.9	16
*	*	*	1.5	1.4	1.7	1.8	1.8	17
*	*	*	9.1	9.9	9.3	9.8	10.7	18
24.5	30.2	34.0	35.2	34.6	32.4	36.4	41.5	19
8.9	8.9	14.3	14.4	13.8	12.7	13.2	13.8	20
15.6	21.3	19.7	20.8	20.8	19.7	23.3	27.7	21
20.0	22.7	23.2	24.1	29.7	36.6	41.0	48.5	22
83.9	89.1	100.5	113.5	133.1	158.4	172.0	165.2	23
14.5	17.9	17.4	17.5	19.9	23.2	26.2	28.3	24
13.6	14.4	13.0	14.2	16.8	22.2	22.6	25.1	25
43.2	50.4	63.9	73.2	81.1	88.7	109.3	142.7	26
*	*	*	49.2	58.8	72.9	92.4	122.2	27
*	*	*	19.5	15.9	8.3	10.1	13.1	28
*	*	*	4.5	6.4	7.6	6.9	7.4	29
30.7	32.2	37.8	41.0	43.8	45.9	49.1	58.7	30
79.7	82.0	101.0	115.7	134.5	161.6	191.5	223.0	31
*	*	*	11.0	10.0	8.9	10.8	10.7	32
*	*	*	20.3	18.6	24.0	31.3	43.3	33

Continued)

TABLA 6 - INGRESO NETO POR ORIGEN INDUSTRIAL: AÑOS FISCALES (Cont.) -

(En millones de dólares -

	Partida - Item	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
1	TODAS LAS INDUSTRIAS - ALL INDUSTRIES	4,604.9	5,161.2	5,732.9	6,093.7	6,372.5
2	Agricultura - Agriculture	212.5	222.7	330.1	315.0	369.3
3	Caña de azúcar - Sugar cane	23.5	30.2	96.1	65.6	75.7
4	Otros productos - Other products	189.0	192.6	234.0	249.4	293.6
5	Manufactura - Manufacturing	1,282.1	1,541.7	1,868.9	1,987.4	2,474.0
6	Alimentos - Foods	196.3	208.7	245.3	285.1	326.0
7	Productos de panadería - Bakery products	13.2	15.5	16.6	20.0	23.1
8	Centrales y refinerías - Sugar mills and refineries	8.0	7.2	21.7	33.1	41.4
9	Bebidas - Beverages	80.7	73.5	75.6	91.8	96.7
10	Alcohólicas y cervecerías - Alcoholic and breweries	47.4	43.3	42.7	52.1	52.9
11	No alcohólicas - Soft drinks	33.3	30.2	32.9	39.7	43.8
12	Otros alimentos - Other food products	94.4	112.6	131.3	140.3	164.8
13	Productos de leche - Dairy products	19.3	19.2	17.7	22.4	23.8
14	Productos de carne - Meat products	5.3	5.0	7.5	7.4	9.8
15	Productos enlatados - Canned products	46.5	59.4	77.6	68.7	77.3
16	Productos de harina - Grain mill products	11.0	13.3	7.3	13.6	15.1
17	Confites - Confectionery	1.8	4.0	7.6	12.1	17.6
18	Misceláneos - Miscellaneous food products	10.5	11.7	13.6	16.2	21.2
19	Productos de tabaco - Tobacco products	35.2	37.2	34.1	36.1	53.0
20	Despallido de tabaco - Tobacco stemming and redrying	6.0	*	*	*	*
21	Cigarros y cigarrillos - Cigar and cigarettes	29.2	*	*	*	*
22	Productos textiles - Textile mill products	41.3	51.7	55.6	45.4	40.1
23	Ropa y productos relacionados - Apparel and related products	185.6	199.8	215.8	205.5	261.6
24	Muebles y artículos de madera - Wood products and furniture	27.9	32.4	28.5	30.1	29.7
25	Imprentas y editoriales - Printing and publishing	25.5	29.7	35.6	42.6	41.2
26	Productos químicos y derivados - Chemicals and allied products	254.8	343.6	453.7	560.5	884.2
27	Productos farmacéuticos - Pharmaceutical products	215.8	296.1	366.6	510.5	691.0
28	Petroquímicas - Petrochemicals	30.2	35.0	79.1	28.5	128.5
29	Otros productos químicos - Other chemical and allied products	8.8	12.5	8.0	21.5	64.7
30	Productos de piedra, arcilla, cristal y cemento - Stone, clay, glass and concrete products	65.9	72.5	76.6	71.2	67.9
31	Maquinaria y productos metálicos - Metal products and machinery	301.3	364.3	445.6	484.0	607.9
32	Productos primarios de metal - Primary metal products	12.9	15.5	22.1	14.4	9.9
33	Productos fabricados de metal - Fabricated metal products	50.5	55.4	67.1	76.4	71.5

(Continúa -

NET INCOME BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN: FISCAL YEARS (Cont.)

In millions of dollars)

1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	
6,807.5	7,550.6	8,321.9	9,212.8	9,947.2	10,350.0	10,639.7	11,528.3	1
344.1	449.7	442.6	465.5	430.4	460.4	421.8	451.1	2
56.4	100.2	77.2	78.2	29.3	38.0	- 2.8	19.7	3
287.7	349.5	365.4	387.4	401.2	422.4	424.6	431.3	4
2,841.4	3,398.5	3,995.7	4,808.7	5,220.3	5,405.9	5,734.9	6,458.2	5
381.5	442.8	496.6	548.6	644.8	681.6	564.8	584.4	6
24.7	27.3	31.0	32.3	36.9	40.7	42.6	43.4	7
55.4	52.4	76.6	86.4	72.3	80.0	30.7	57.4	8
119.5	146.9	157.2	147.8	205.0	215.4	180.9	149.8	9
51.9	62.9	77.9	57.8	84.6	82.5	93.7	82.6	10
67.6	84.0	79.3	90.0	120.4	132.9	87.2	67.2	11
182.1	216.2	231.8	282.1	330.6	345.4	310.6	333.8	12
23.5	25.4	26.2	27.8	28.4	27.2	25.3	25.9	13
11.3	12.2	14.1	16.5	15.9	15.0	16.2	16.5	14
86.1	107.6	116.8	100.9	122.9	131.0	127.6	150.0	15
16.4	18.3	19.9	23.2	26.9	30.7	29.0	29.1	16
21.5	27.7	28.6	79.7	103.8	109.7	80.8	80.8	17
23.3	25.0	26.2	34.0	32.7	31.8	31.7	31.4	18
47.3	54.8	51.0	46.3	54.0	60.3	55.2	54.5	19
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	20
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	21
34.8	38.1	35.5	35.6	32.1	34.3	31.7	34.7	22
268.2	302.4	329.3	360.7	373.7	375.1	408.2	452.2	23
28.5	24.3	28.7	29.6	30.0	27.2	27.3	29.7	24
39.9	47.3	53.1	58.8	62.5	65.7	69.5	72.8	25
943.3	1,173.7	1,287.7	1,583.1	1,786.0	1,907.5	2,268.9	2,513.9	26
731.8	963.1	1,080.2	1,326.0	1,500.3	1,601.0	1,996.1	2,245.3	27
138.4	110.2	100.5	101.8	118.0	131.5	108.2	88.7	28
73.2	100.4	107.0	155.3	167.7	175.0	164.5	179.9	29
77.4	93.9	96.1	95.4	90.4	78.6	77.3	84.9	30
778.7	922.0	1,197.8	1,453.6	1,721.5	1,828.3	1,752.5	2,146.4	31
12.0	13.2	18.7	20.6	23.9	19.7	10.0	6.6	32
80.2	84.4	102.6	118.7	115.5	119.9	123.0	133.0	33

Continued)

TABLA 6 - INGRESO NETO POR ORIGEN INDUSTRIAL: AÑOS FISCALES (Cont.) -

(En millones de dólares -

	Partida - Item	1940	1947	1948	1949	1950
34	Maquinaria, excepto eléctrica - Machinery, except electrical	*	*	*	*	*
35	Maquinaria eléctrica - Electrical machinery	*	*	*	*	*
36	Equipo de transportación - Transportation equipment	*	*	*	*	*
37	Instrumentos profesionales y científicos - Professional and scientific instruments	*	*	*	*	*
38	Productos de papel - Paper products		.6	.4	.5	.7
39	Productos de cuero - Leather products	.6	.1	.1	.2	.3
40	Otra manufactura - Other manufacturing		1.5	1.6	1.8	2.4
41	Petróleo y productos de petróleo - Petroleum refining and related products	*	*	*	*	*
42	Refinerías - Petroleum refineries	*	*	*	*	*
43	Otros productos de petróleo - Other petroleum and coal products	*	*	*	*	*
44	Otra - Other	*	*	*	*	*
45	Productos de goma - Rubber and plastics products	*	*	*	*	*
46	Manufactura miscelánea - Miscellaneous manufacturing	*	*	*	*	*
47	Minería - Mining	*	.9	.9	1.2	1.3
48	Construcción por contrato - Contract construction	2.6	11.6	22.0	30.3	26.8
49	Transportación y otros servicios públicos - Transportation and other public utilities	18.2	39.2	42.8	47.4	50.6
50	Transportación - Transportation	13.5	27.1	27.7	30.9	30.9
51	Públicos y taxis - Publics and taxis		11.9	10.5	12.3	13.5
52	Autobuses - Buses	10.6	2.8	3.3	3.2	2.5
53	Transportación terrestre de carga y almacenaje - Motor freight transportation and warehousing		4.8	4.6	5.1	4.8
54	Transportación marítima - Water transportation (1)	2.6	6.4	7.9	8.7	8.4
55	Transportación aérea y agencias de pasajes - Air transportation and travel agencies	.3	1.2	1.4	1.6	1.7
56	Otros servicios públicos - Other public utilities	4.6	12.1	15.2	16.5	19.7
57	Energía eléctrica - Electric energy	*	7.5	9.0	10.3	11.9
58	Acueductos y alcantarillados - Water supply and sewerage	*	1.4	2.3	2.2	3.4
59	Comunicaciones y otros - Communications and other	*	3.2	3.9	4.0	4.4
60	Estaciones de radio y televisión - Radio and television broadcasting	*	.7	1.0	1.0	1.3
61	Otras comunicaciones y servicios públicos - Other communications and public utilities	*	2.5	2.9	3.0	3.1
62	Comercio - Trade	26.5	94.4	95.5	95.2	101.7
63	Al por mayor - Wholesale	*	29.2	29.4	28.8	33.4
64	Al detal - Retail	*	65.1	66.1	66.4	68.3

(Continúa -

NET INCOME BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN: FISCAL YEARS (Cont.)

In millions of dollars)

1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	34
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	35
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	36
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	37
1.5	1.5	1.2	4.5	4.1	4.5	4.9	5.2	38
.5	1.0	1.3	2.4	2.8	3.2	3.7	4.2	39
3.6	5.1	11.0	10.8	11.6	15.8	17.1	20.7	40
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	41
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	42
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	43
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	44
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	45
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	46
1.5	2.0	1.9	1.7	1.7	1.8	2.0	1.9	47
33.6	42.0	38.7	40.7	44.3	45.1	51.9	59.0	48
54.5	59.1	63.6	72.8	76.9	86.3	95.2	104.2	49
32.5	35.5	38.4	43.3	43.7	48.9	51.6	56.0	50
13.0	13.4	15.2	16.7	17.9	21.1	21.1	22.7	51
2.7	2.6	2.6	3.2	3.0	3.1	2.9	4.4	52
5.2	6.3	6.2	6.7	6.5	6.7	8.2	9.2	53
9.8	10.9	11.7	12.9	12.3	13.6	15.3	15.1	54
1.9	2.3	2.7	3.9	4.0	4.4	4.1	4.6	55
22.0	23.6	25.2	29.5	33.2	37.4	43.6	48.2	56
13.7	14.1	14.6	16.4	17.4	19.6	23.9	27.1	57
3.4	3.8	4.1	5.4	6.3	7.3	8.1	8.8	58
4.9	5.7	6.5	7.7	9.5	10.5	11.6	12.3	59
1.5	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.9	2.7	2.3	3.1	60
3.4	3.9	4.8	5.9	7.6	7.8	9.3	9.2	61
120.9	123.2	138.2	154.7	161.2	165.8	185.3	199.0	62
36.9	36.6	40.9	46.0	47.5	46.8	58.1	65.7	63
83.9	86.6	97.3	108.7	113.6	119.0	127.2	133.3	64

Continued)

TABLA 6 - INGRESO NETO POR ORIGEN INDUSTRIAL: AÑOS FISCALES (Cont.) -

(En millones de dólares -

	Partida - Item	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
34	Maquinaria, excepto eléctrica - Machinery, except electrical	*	*	*	*	*
35	Maquinaria eléctrica - Electrical machinery	*	*	*	*	*
36	Equipo de transportación - Transportation equipment	*	*	*	*	*
37	Instrumentos profesionales y científicos - Professional and scientific instruments	*	*	*	*	*
38	Productos de papel - Paper products	5.4	5.2	5.6	4.6	5.9
39	Productos de cuero - Leather products	6.6	7.1	10.1	11.6	15.9
40	Otra manufactura - Other manufacturing	28.1	31.5	38.0	42.7	45.4
41	Petróleo y productos de petróleo - Petroleum refining and related products	*	*	*	*	*
42	Refinerías - Petroleum refineries	*	*	*	*	*
43	Otros productos de petróleo - Other petroleum and coal products	*	*	*	*	*
44	Otra - Other	*	*	*	*	*
45	Productos de goma - Rubber and plastics products	*	*	*	*	*
46	Manufactura miscelánea - Miscellaneous manufacturing	*	*	*	*	*
47	Minería - Mining	2.2	2.4	2.8	4.5	5.1
48	Construcción por contrato - Contract construction	71.7	87.3	103.6	117.1	130.9
49	Transportación y otros servicios públicos - Transportation and other public utilities	108.7	126.5	141.8	165.3	179.2
50	Transportación - Transportation	57.9	69.4	76.7	89.7	93.5
51	Públicos y taxis - Publicos and taxis	23.2	27.4	33.3	35.6	35.0
52	Autobuses - Buses	4.5	5.9	5.2	5.5	5.7
53	Transportación terrestre de carga y almacenaje - Motor freight transportation and warehousing	7.7	11.2	11.4	14.7	15.9
54	Transportación marítima - Water transportation (1)	16.3	18.2	18.8	24.0	26.0
55	Transportación aérea y agencias de pasajes - Air transportation and travel agencies	6.1	6.7	8.1	10.0	10.9
56	Otros servicios públicos - Other public utilities	50.8	57.1	65.1	75.7	85.6
57	Energía eléctrica - Electric energy	28.7	32.3	34.9	39.3	42.5
58	Acueductos y alcantarillados - Water supply and sewerage	9.4	9.9	11.5	12.8	15.7
59	Comunicaciones y otros - Communications and other	12.7	14.9	18.6	23.5	27.4
60	Estaciones de radio y televisión - Radio and television broadcasting	3.4	3.8	4.4	5.5	6.2
61	Otras comunicaciones y servicios públicos - Other communications and public utilities	9.3	11.1	14.2	18.0	21.2
62	Comercio - Trade	217.4	236.9	259.2	291.9	317.4
63	Al por mayor - Wholesale	71.3	79.1	91.2	102.0	115.4
64	Al detal - Retail	146.1	157.9	168.1	189.9	202.0

(Continúa -

NET INCOME BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN: FISCAL YEARS (Cont.)

In millions of dollars)

1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	
*	*	*	9.6	9.8	10.5	13.0	14.7	34
*	*	*	55.5	70.5	84.9	97.3	106.0	35
*	*	*	2.3	2.2	2.1	2.3	2.3	36
*	*	*	17.0	23.4	31.2	36.8	46.0	37
5.3	5.9	7.0	8.0	9.4	10.5	10.2	9.8	38
19.4	24.5	26.3	30.8	36.6	38.0	35.1	35.1	39
51.4	58.3	59.3	65.0	71.6	86.5	102.7	120.1	40
*	*	*	37.6	41.4	49.8	59.4	72.2	41
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	49.0	42
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	23.2	43
*	*	*	27.4	30.3	36.7	43.3	47.9	44
*	*	*	11.4	14.1	17.2	19.2	23.3	45
*	*	*	16.1	16.1	19.5	24.0	24.6	46
5.2	5.4	5.3	5.6	5.9	6.5	7.3	7.7	47
140.7	175.3	196.3	226.0	259.2	276.8	338.3	437.2	48
194.5	213.1	235.4	260.2	280.0	316.7	342.1	374.5	49
98.4	106.7	116.8	125.8	137.0	151.5	156.1	165.4	50
36.4	37.7	39.0	40.5	42.2	43.6	46.0	48.0	51
6.6	6.1	6.9	8.4	9.0	11.7	9.5	9.8	52
17.4	19.1	22.3	23.3	28.5	32.1	33.2	36.3	53
25.6	29.1	30.7	53.6	57.3	64.1	67.3	71.3	54
12.4	14.6	18.0	134.5	142.9	165.2	186.1	209.1	55
96.1	106.4	118.5	71.3	80.8	93.3	104.7	111.8	56
50.0	55.1	62.6						57
16.4	18.9	18.8	20.3	21.3	22.9	26.1	33.7	58
29.6	32.4	37.2	42.9	40.9	48.9	55.3	63.6	59
7.3	8.1	9.8	11.0	10.8	10.6	9.7	8.9	60
22.3	24.3	27.4	31.9	30.1	38.4	45.6	54.7	61
354.8	402.3	444.2	476.8	508.2	575.4	631.0	693.1	62
132.5	153.7	170.9	180.8	191.4	212.3	229.3	251.6	63
222.3	248.6	273.3	295.9	316.8	363.1	401.7	441.5	64

Continued)

TABLA 6 - INGRESO NETO POR ORIGEN INDUSTRIAL: AÑOS FISCALES (Cont.) -

(En millones de dólares -

	Partida - Item	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
34	Maquinaria, excepto eléctrica - Machinery, except electrical	26.6	37.1	49.4	57.3	86.8
35	Maquinaria eléctrica - Electrical machinery	150.5	182.5	224.1	213.9	276.5
36	Equipo de transportación - Transportation equipment	3.5	4.4	5.0	5.5	6.0
37	Instrumentos profesionales y científicos - Professional and scientific instruments	57.3	69.4	77.9	116.5	157.2
38	Productos de papel - Paper products	10.5	10.2	15.6	19.5	18.5
39	Productos de cuero - Leather products	29.9	31.8	34.8	33.9	32.5
40	Otra manufactura - Other manufacturing	107.9	159.9	227.8	173.6	111.2
41	Petróleo y productos de petróleo - Petroleum refining and related products	58.3	112.2	167.0	116.0	45.7
42	Refinerías - Petroleum refineries	31.9	75.0	94.8	63.8	28.1
43	Otros productos de petróleo - Other petroleum and coal products	26.4	37.2	72.2	52.2	17.6
44	Otra - Other	49.6	47.7	60.8	57.6	65.5
45	Productos de goma - Rubber and plastics products	24.3	23.5	30.9	27.8	28.9
46	Manufactura miscelánea - Miscellaneous manufacturing	25.3	24.2	29.9	29.8	36.6
47	Minería - Mining	8.4	7.6	5.5	5.4	5.5
48	Construcción por contrato - Contract construction	436.0	435.9	455.1	406.3	346.0
49	Transportación y otros servicios públicos - Transportation and other public utilities	406.0	481.5	557.0	629.2	652.1
50	Transportación - Transportation	170.5	200.8	222.2	252.5	270.5
51	Públicos y taxis - Publics and taxis	52.6	54.9	61.4	68.3	72.1
52	Autobuses - Buses	9.6	10.0	9.2	14.3	18.1
53	Transportación terrestre de carga y almacenaje - Motor freight transportation and warehousing	37.7	46.5	49.1	43.7	46.6
54	Transportación marítima - Water transportation (1)	36.8	41.6	49.1	69.0	83.8
55	Transportación aérea y agencias de pasajes - Air transportation and travel agencies	33.8	47.8	53.4	57.2	49.9
56	Otros servicios públicos - Other public utilities	235.4	280.9	334.8	376.7	381.6
57	Energía eléctrica - Electric energy	137.9	164.7	185.1	216.5	207.1
58	Acueductos y alcantarillados - Water supply and sewerage	37.6	42.4	44.3	49.9	58.2
59	Comunicaciones y otros - Communications and other	59.9	73.8	105.4	110.3	116.3
60	Estaciones de radio y televisión - Radio and television broadcasting	10.1	7.8	9.3	10.9	15.8
61	Otras comunicaciones y servicios públicos - Other communications and public utilities	49.8	65.9	96.1	99.4	100.5
62	Comercio - Trade	792.8	871.7	911.0	970.4	1,069.7
63	Al por mayor - Wholesale	281.8	308.6	317.3	372.2	403.4
64	Al detal - Retail	511.0	563.1	593.7	598.2	666.3

(Continúa -

NET INCOME BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN: FISCAL YEARS (Cont.)

In millions of dollars)

1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	
132.1	162.7	200.8	277.8	306.9	396.0	330.9	462.3	34
330.4	413.8	536.1	606.9	842.3	869.3	809.5	1,023.9	35
6.1	7.2	9.1	11.7	10.8	10.1	10.3	14.2	36
217.8	240.7	330.5	417.9	422.1	413.3	469.1	506.3	37
19.3	21.9	24.3	26.5	28.1	31.0	32.7	35.1	38
34.4	42.5	51.2	64.9	73.8	68.5	82.2	81.2	39
188.2	234.8	344.3	505.7	323.2	247.7	364.5	368.5	40
104.4	134.7	206.8	320.4	143.8	71.3	186.2	160.2	41
71.6	103.4	175.6	301.8	111.7	47.7	176.0	148.9	42
32.8	31.3	31.2	18.6	32.1	23.6	10.2	11.3	43
83.9	100.1	137.5	185.3	179.4	176.4	178.3	208.3	44
35.2	38.9	58.4	84.8	86.2	90.4	82.8	93.9	45
48.7	61.2	79.1	100.5	93.2	86.0	95.6	114.4	46
5.4	5.5	5.4	8.6	9.4	8.8	7.5	7.7	47
295.9	311.1	329.5	339.0	376.9	320.3	289.3	327.6	48
744.3	777.5	880.8	1,003.2	1,063.2	1,213.2	1,192.2	1,320.8	49
309.9	319.3	355.8	409.3	438.2	447.1	488.2	499.4	50
77.2	83.7	86.9	107.8	116.6	126.0	128.4	127.3	51
18.0	16.7	18.2	20.4	21.5	19.5	24.4	24.3	52
53.2	50.5	52.9	57.5	60.5	57.8	55.2	60.3	53
105.3	109.5	129.6	154.0	168.9	178.6	208.8	211.2	54
56.2	58.9	68.2	69.6	70.7	65.2	71.3	76.3	55
434.5	458.2	52.5	594.0	625.0	766.1	704.0	821.4	56
222.4	209.5	241.2	282.3	300.9	385.7	336.3	339.3	57
60.9	70.5	87.4	92.8	80.6	122.4	128.6	129.6	58
151.2	178.2	196.4	218.9	243.5	258.0	239.1	352.5	59
18.2	20.9	22.8	26.9	30.8	33.0	42.9	52.7	60
133.0	157.3	173.6	192.0	212.7	225.0	196.2	299.8	61
1,189.8	1,290.4	1,465.5	1,621.0	1,743.0	1,770.1	1,748.1	1,885.4	62
459.7	502.3	573.7	656.9	708.2	735.1	735.8	778.2	63
730.1	788.1	891.8	964.1	1,034.8	1,035.0	1,012.2	1,107.2	64

Continued)

TABLA 6 - INGRESO NETO POR ORIGEN INDUSTRIAL: AÑOS FISCALES (Cont.) -

(En millones de dólares -

	Partida - Item	1940	1947	1948	1949	1950
65	Finanzas, seguros, y bienes raíces - Finance, insurance, and real estate	24.6	36.0	40.2	42.4	51.8
66	Finanzas - Finance	1.9	6.0	6.5	5.4	5.8
67	Bancos comerciales - Commercial banks	*	*	*	*	*
68	Asociaciones de ahorro y préstamos - Mutual savings banks and savings and loan associations	*	*	*	*	*
69	Cooperativas de crédito - Credit unions	*	*	*	*	*
70	Otras agencias de crédito - Other credit agencies	*	*	*	*	*
71	Préstamos personales pequeños - Personal loans	*	*	*	*	*
72	Corredores de valores - Security and loan brokers	*	*	*	*	*
73	Préstamos hipotecarios - Mortgage loan banks	*	*	*	*	*
74	Ventas condicionales - Installment sales	*	*	*	*	*
75	Otras agencias de crédito - Miscellaneous credit agencies	*	*	*	*	*
76	Seguros - Insurance	1.2	1.7	2.0	2.0	2.2
77	Seguros de vida, accidentes y salud - Life, accident and health insurance	*	*	*	*	*
78	Otros seguros - Other insurance	*	*	*	*	*
79	Corredores de seguros - Insurance brokers	*	*	*	*	*
80	Planes de seguros de salud y otros - Miscellaneous insurance plans	*	*	*	*	*
81	Ajustadores y otros servicios de seguros - Insurance adjusters and services	*	*	*	*	*
82	Bienes raíces - Real estate	21.5	28.4	31.7	34.9	43.8
83	Posesión de edificios por personas - Ownership of buildings by individuals	*	27.2	30.3	33.6	41.7
84	Otros negocios de bienes raíces - Other real estate businesses	*	1.2	1.4	1.4	2.1
85	Servicios - Services	20.8	33.4	37.1	39.4	42.4
86	Hoteles - Hotels	*	1.1	1.2	1.4	2.1
87	Turísticos - Tourist hotels	*	*	*	*	*
88	Otros - Other	*	*	*	*	*
89	Servicios personales - Personal services	*	5.1	5.4	5.5	5.4
90	Trenes de lavado - Laundries	*	.8	1.0	1.1	1.2
91	Barberías y salones de belleza - Barber shops and beauty parlors	*	3.2	3.2	3.1	3.0
92	Otros servicios personales - Other personal services	*	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.2
93	Servicios comerciales - Business services (2)	*	.6	.8	1.0	1.3
94	Publicidad - Advertising	*	*	*	*	*
95	Contabilidad y auditoría - Accounting and auditing	*	.5	.7	.9	1.1
96	Otros servicios comerciales - Other business services	*	.1	.1	.1	.1

(Continúa -

NET INCOME BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN: FISCAL YEARS (Cont.)

In millions of dollars)

1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	
59.9	65.2	70.2	78.3	85.3	94.1	102.2	110.5	65
7.1	8.3	9.1	10.6	11.3	13.3	14.0	15.9	66
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	67
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	68
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	69
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	70
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	71
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	72
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	73
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	74
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	75
2.6	3.0	3.3	4.0	5.1	6.7	7.3	8.1	76
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	77
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	78
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	79
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	80
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	81
50.1	53.8	57.8	63.7	68.9	74.0	80.9	86.4	82
47.3	49.9	52.5	57.1	61.6	64.6	67.0	75.3	83
2.8	4.0	5.3	6.6	7.3	9.4	13.9	11.1	84
49.1	52.8	55.6	60.2	65.5	72.4	76.5	92.0	85
2.5	2.9	3.6	3.8	3.9	4.8	5.3	7.0	86
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	87
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	88
6.1	6.4	6.9	7.4	7.9	8.3	8.2	9.2	89
1.3	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.7	2.0	1.7	2.2	90
3.3	3.5	3.8	4.3	4.6	4.7	4.8	5.0	91
1.5	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.7	2.0	92
1.6	1.7	2.4	2.8	3.4	4.2	4.6	6.1	93
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	94
1.4	1.6	2.1	2.3	2.8	3.2	3.2	4.2	95
.2	.2	.2	.5	.6	1.0	1.4	1.9	96

Continued)

TABLA 6 - INGRESO NETO POR ORIGEN INDUSTRIAL: AÑOS FISCALES (Cont.) -

(En millones de dólares -

	Partida - Item	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
65	Finanzas, seguros, y bienes raíces - Finance, insurance, and real estate	125.1	140.5	161.2	176.2	212.6
66	Finanzas - Finance	17.6	22.4	27.1	24.8	31.9
67	Bancos comerciales - Commercial banks	*	*	*	*	*
68	Asociaciones de ahorro y préstamos - Mutual savings banks and savings and loan associations	*	*	*	*	*
69	Cooperativas de crédito - Credit unions	*	*	*	*	*
70	Otras agencias de crédito - Other credit agencies	*	*	*	*	*
71	Préstamos personales pequeños - Personal loans	*	*	*	*	*
72	Corredores de valores - Security and loan brokers	*	*	*	*	*
73	Préstamos hipotecarios - Mortgage loan banks	*	*	*	*	*
74	Ventas condicionales - Installment sales	*	*	*	*	*
75	Otras agencias de crédito - Miscellaneous credit agencies	*	*	*	*	*
76	Seguros - Insurance	8.7	9.6	10.1	11.5	12.8
77	Seguros de vida, accidentes y salud - Life, accident and health insurance	*	*	*	*	*
78	Otros seguros - Other insurance	*	*	*	*	*
79	Corredores de seguros - Insurance brokers	*	*	*	*	*
80	Planes de seguros de salud y otros - Miscellaneous insurance plans	*	*	*	*	*
81	Ajustadores y otros servicios de seguros - Insurance adjusters and services	*	*	*	*	*
82	Bienes raíces - Real estate	98.8	108.5	123.9	139.9	167.8
83	Posesión de edificios por personas - Ownership of buildings by individuals	84.8	92.8	106.8	119.0	145.8
84	Otros negocios de bienes raíces - Other real estate businesses	14.0	15.7	17.1	20.9	22.0
85	Servicios - Services	111.7	126.5	142.2	167.5	194.7
86	Hoteles - Hotels	9.4	12.1	13.1	17.4	21.6
87	Turísticos - Tourist hotels	*	*	*	*	*
88	Otros - Other	*	*	*	*	*
89	Servicios personales - Personal services	10.4	11.6	12.6	14.1	18.5
90	Trenes de lavado - Laundries	2.5	2.9	3.1	3.8	4.4
91	Barberías y salones de belleza - Barber shops and beauty parlors	5.7	6.1	6.7	7.2	10.8
92	Otros servicios personales - Other personal services	2.3	2.6	2.8	3.1	3.3
93	Servicios comerciales - Business services (2)	8.2	10.0	12.4	16.0	20.0
94	Publicidad - Advertising	2.0	2.4	2.6	3.0	3.7
95	Contabilidad y auditoría - Accounting and auditing	3.0	3.3	4.1	5.2	7.2
96	Otros servicios comerciales - Other business services	3.2	4.4	5.6	7.8	9.2

(Continúa -

NET INCOME BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN: FISCAL YEARS (Cont.)

In millions of dollars)

1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	
227.8	252.7	295.1	334.5	377.0	433.3	503.5	559.0	65
32.6	37.1	44.4	48.6	55.8	68.0	86.0	106.7	66
*	*	*	39.9	45.2	55.5	70.6	84.3	67
*	*	*	4.2	4.9	8.1	10.1	11.2	68
*	*	*	3.0	3.5	4.0	4.7	5.6	69
*	*	*	1.6	2.2	.4	.6	5.6	70
*	*	*	- 3.5	- 4.0	- 4.1	- 5.3	- 6.1	71
*	*	*	1.0	1.4	2.2	1.6	1.5	72
*	*	*	4.2	4.8	5.5	6.0	6.5	73
*	*	*	- 3.5	- 3.8	- 4.0	- 5.0	- 6.1	74
*	*	*	3.4	3.8	.8	3.2	9.8	75
12.1	12.9	13.0	13.6	13.1	12.3	19.3	24.6	76
*	*	*	.2	- 1.5	- 4.3	.8	3.3	77
*	*	*	3.4	4.0	4.8	5.5	6.3	78
*	*	*	9.0	9.6	10.8	11.8		79
*	*	*	.2	.2	.2	.2	15.1	80
*	*	*	.7	.8	.8	1.1		81
183.1	202.6	237.7	272.3	308.1	353.0	398.2	427.7	82
158.1	175.1	208.1	240.2	271.2	310.8	347.8	367.4	83
25.0	27.5	29.6	32.0	36.9	42.2	50.4	60.3	84
219.8	250.0	277.3	319.8	355.8	400.8	447.6	484.6	85
27.8	35.0	43.6	52.4	61.5	70.5	70.1	65.2	86
*	*	*	47.7	56.4	64.5	62.1	54.4	87
*	*	*	4.7	5.1	6.0	8.0	10.8	88
20.4	23.5	24.7	26.9	31.4	37.1	44.0	43.3	89
5.1	5.7	6.1	6.7	7.7	9.6	10.7	11.6	90
12.3	14.2	15.5	17.1	20.4	23.7	29.1	27.1	91
3.0	3.6	3.1	3.1	3.4	3.8	4.3	4.6	92
23.2	29.5	34.4	41.3	48.0	56.4	65.5	75.3	93
3.8	4.3	4.3	4.5	5.2	6.0	6.5	7.8	94
8.3	8.9	9.7	10.1	11.1	13.3	16.2	17.4	95
11.2	16.4	20.3	26.8	31.7	37.1	42.9	50.1	96

Continued)

TABLA 6 - INGRESO NETO POR ORIGEN INDUSTRIAL: AÑOS FISCALES (Cont.) -

(En millones de dólares -

	Partida - Item	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
65	Finanzas, seguros, y bienes raíces - Finance, insurance, and real estate	647.0	716.6	770.4	802.7	751.4
66	Finanzas - Finance	117.6	126.8	112.8	79.8	17.6
67	Bancos comerciales - Commercial banks	92.2	98.6	97.0	89.9	- 2.5
68	Asociaciones de ahorro y préstamos - Mutual savings banks and savings and loan associations	13.1	13.7	13.2	9.5	12.7
69	Cooperativas de crédito - Credit unions	6.5	7.9	9.4	10.6	12.5
70	Otras agencias de crédito - Other credit agencies	5.8	6.6	- 6.8	- 30.2	- 5.1
71	Préstamos personales pequeños - Personal loans	- 7.4	- 9.5	- 11.1	- 7.6	- 10.4
72	Corredores de valores - Security and loan brokers	2.2	2.5	2.6	2.6	3.7
73	Préstamos hipotecarios - Mortgage loan banks	10.5	15.7	6.2	- 20.3	5.2
74	Ventas condicionales - Installment sales	- 8.6	- 10.4	- 13.9	- 13.9	- 13.9
75	Otras agencias de crédito - Miscellaneous credit agencies	9.1	8.3	9.4	9.0	10.3
76	Seguros - Insurance	35.4	31.1	33.6	33.5	46.1
77	Seguros de vida, accidentes y salud - Life, accident and health insurance	7.2	6.0	11.7	5.4	7.3
78	Otros seguros - Other insurance	8.1	4.8	3.8	7.3	15.7
79	Corredores de seguros - Insurance brokers					
80	Planes de seguros de salud y otros - Miscellaneous insurance plans	20.1	20.3	18.0	20.7	23.1
81	Ajustadores y otros servicios de seguros - Insurance adjusters and services					
82	Bienes raíces - Real estate	494.1	558.7	623.9	689.3	687.7
83	Posesión de edificios por personas - Ownership of buildings by individuals	422.2	473.2	514.9	567.9	575.9
84	Otros negocios de bienes raíces - Other real estate businesses	71.9	85.5	109.0	121.4	111.9
85	Servicios - Services	514.9	570.1	636.5	686.3	754.8
86	Hoteles - Hotels	68.5	74.2	84.4	77.5	83.5
87	Turísticos - Tourist hotels	61.2	66.4	75.9	68.5	73.7
88	Otros - Other	7.3	7.8	8.5	9.0	9.8
89	Servicios personales - Personal services	40.7	38.9	39.6	39.6	38.9
90	Trenes de lavado - Laundries	11.0	10.4	9.8	9.6	9.2
91	Barberías y salones de belleza - Barber shops and beauty parlors	25.0	22.7	22.3	22.0	21.0
92	Otros servicios personales - Other personal services	4.7	5.8	7.5	8.0	8.7
93	Servicios comerciales - Business services (2)	82.1	97.7	109.6	119.5	138.9
94	Publicidad - Advertising	8.1	12.1	12.5	13.4	19.1
95	Contabilidad y auditoría - Accounting and auditing	18.7	21.2	22.6	21.3	23.1
96	Otros servicios comerciales - Other business services	55.3	64.4	74.5	84.7	96.7

(Continúa -

NET INCOME BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN: FISCAL YEARS (Cont.)

In millions of dollars)

1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	
870.7	1,015.9	1,217.1	1,346.3	1,431.6	1,663.4	1,871.5	2,043.5	65
31.0	115.9	181.4	202.2	155.8	264.7	389.1	422.9	66
- 7.3	56.3	126.5	139.5	126.2	192.2	222.1	238.7	67
15.2	20.7	19.7	19.9	- 14.7	- 1.2	54.1	61.7	68
14.4	16.4	20.2	22.6	26.7	32.4	33.3	36.2	69
8.7	22.5	15.0	20.1	17.5	41.3	79.6	86.3	70
- 11.5	- 14.2	- 16.6	- 18.4	- 21.2	- 24.2	- 22.0	- 19.7	71
4.4	4.7	0.5	1.8	3.1	3.9	7.8	8.4	72
14.1	14.1	13.8	10.4	11.4	12.9	12.5	12.6	73
- 14.9	- 12.6	- 10.7	- 10.8	- 13.1	- 3.9	- 3.4	- 3.6	74
16.6	30.5	28.0	37.1	37.3	52.6	84.7	88.5	75
58.1	78.5	86.3	86.2	82.4	78.9	95.2	105.2	76
14.0	27.1	31.1	31.0	31.0	30.1	43.4	51.1	77
17.5	25.8	28.3	27.5	20.2	17.4	20.8	19.6	78
								79
26.6	25.6	27.0	27.7	31.2	31.4	31.0	34.6	80
								81
781.6	821.5	949.4	1,057.9	1,193.4	1,319.7	1,387.3	1,515.5	82
640.4	692.1	791.6	873.7	992.3	1,080.6	1,114.4	1,209.2	83
141.2	129.4	157.8	184.3	201.1	239.1	272.8	306.2	84
822.6	909.6	1,002.8	1,130.2	1,254.8	1,343.7	1,400.2	1,520.7	85
88.7	103.0	109.4	122.0	128.2	128.9	123.9	128.2	86
78.1	91.1	95.9	106.8	111.9	111.3	106.8	110.1	87
10.6	11.9	13.5	15.2	16.3	17.6	17.1	18.1	88
38.7	37.7	40.6	43.1	46.0	47.4	50.4	53.0	89
9.4	9.2	10.4	10.7	10.8	10.6	10.7	11.5	90
20.2	20.3	21.3	22.7	24.7	26.1	28.4	29.4	91
9.1	8.2	8.9	9.7	10.5	10.7	11.3	12.1	92
148.3	168.7	190.6	223.1	251.4	274.9	280.5	312.0	93
16.1	20.3	21.6	27.7	28.9	30.1	30.3	35.8	94
24.3	29.2	33.7	40.0	46.0	49.1	52.6	59.1	95
107.9	119.2	135.3	155.4	176.5	195.7	197.6	217.1	96

Continued)

TABLA 6 - INGRESO NETO POR ORIGEN INDUSTRIAL: AÑOS FISCALES (Cont.) -

(En millones de dólares -

	Partida - Item	1940	1947	1948	1949	1950
97	Servicios médicos y conservación de la salud - Medical and health services	*	6.3	6.4	6.8	7.7
98	Hospitales - Hospitals	*	3.1	2.9	2.8	2.9
99	Médicos - Physicians	*	*	*	*	*
100	Dentistas - Dentists	*	2.7	2.9	3.4	4.1
101	Servicios misceláneos - Miscellaneous health services	*	.6	.6	.6	.7
102	Servicios de reparación - Repair services	*	.9	1.0	1.2	1.5
103	Renta de automóviles - Automobile rental	*	*	*	*	*
104	Estacionamiento - Automobile parking	*	*	*	*	*
105	Servicios de reparación misceláneos - Miscellaneous repair services	*	*	*	*	*
106	Diversión y recreación - Amusement and recreation	*	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.7
107	Instituciones sin fines de lucro, n. c. a. - Nonprofit membership organizations, n. e. c.	*	1.5	1.7	1.8	2.0
108	Servicios domésticos - Domestic services	*	9.8	11.6	12.2	12.4
109	Otros servicios - Other services	*	5.7	6.6	6.9	7.3
110	Legales - Legal	*	*	*	*	*
111	Ingeniería y arquitectura - Engineering and architectural	*	3.9	4.3	4.6	4.8
112	Educativos - Educational	*	1.7	2.3	2.3	2.5
113	Gobierno - Government	19.2	54.9	61.4	70.8	70.2
114	Agencias regulares - Regular agencies	16.5	49.6	55.0	64.4	63.5
115	Municipios - Municipalities	2.7	4.7	5.8	6.5	6.7
116	Empresas públicas, n. c. a. - Public enterprises, n. e. c.	*	.6	.6	(3)	(3)
117	Resto del mundo - Rest of the world	16.3	39.9	37.0	37.7	30.7
118	Sueldos, jornales, y suplementos pagados por el Gobierno Federal - Wages, salaries, and supplements paid by Federal Government	24.5	52.6	42.4	45.9	45.7
119	Otros ingresos de factores de producción recibidos del resto del mundo - Other factor income received from the rest of the world	.2	5.2	6.8	6.3	6.5
120	Menos: Pagos a factores de producción del resto del mundo - Less: Factor income paid to the rest of the world	8.4	17.8	12.2	14.5	21.6

Continúa -

NET INCOME BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN: FISCAL YEARS (Cont.)

In millions of dollars)

1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	
9.3	10.9	12.4	14.0	15.4	16.1	18.2	21.0	97
3.5	4.3	4.8	5.6	6.1	6.0	6.3	7.0	98
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	99
4.9	5.7	6.5	7.3	8.0	8.6	10.0	11.6	100
.8	.9	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.9	2.4	101
2.0	2.3	2.1	2.6	3.2	3.6	4.6	5.6	102
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	103
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	104
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	105
2.6	2.9	3.5	4.3	4.9	5.6	5.7	9.3	106
2.5	2.6	3.0	3.1	3.5	3.8	4.0	4.5	107
14.8	14.3	12.5	10.8	10.8	11.5	10.9	12.2	108
7.9	8.8	9.2	11.3	12.6	14.4	14.9	17.0	109
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	110
5.3	5.9	6.1	7.1	7.3	8.4	8.4	9.5	111
2.5	2.9	3.1	4.2	5.3	6.0	6.4	7.5	112
74.5	86.4	93.7	102.9	108.0	115.6	132.7	146.8	113
67.4	78.6	85.2	93.2	98.1	104.5	120.4	131.9	114
7.1	7.6	8.2	9.1	9.5	10.6	11.5	13.9	115
.1	.2	.3	.6	.4	.6	.8	1.0	116
47.5	90.8	114.6	97.9	79.4	50.1	29.9	32.8	117
60.6	105.8	131.7	115.9	104.9	86.1	79.8	81.3	118
9.5	10.3	16.4	20.9	18.8	18.8	20.8	20.6	119
22.6	25.4	33.5	38.8	44.2	54.8	70.7	69.1	120

Continued)

TABLA 6 - INGRESO NETO POR ORIGEN INDUSTRIAL: AÑOS FISCALES (Cont.) -

(En millones de dólares -

	Partida - Item	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
97	Servicios médicos y conservación de la salud - Medical and health services	22.5	23.1	26.1	29.2	34.6
98	Hospitales - Hospitals	7.6	8.2	9.9	10.3	11.7
99	Médicos - Physicians	*	9.4	10.1	11.6	14.4
100	Dentistas - Dentists	12.2	2.8	3.0	3.4	3.9
101	Servicios de salud misceláneos - Miscellaneous health services	2.7	2.8	3.1	3.8	4.6
102	Servicios de reparación - Repair services	7.0	8.1	10.1	13.1	17.1
103	Renta de automóviles - Automobile rental	.8	.9	1.1	1.5	2.5
104	Estacionamiento - Automobile parking	.1	.1	.3	.3	.6
105	Servicios de reparación misceláneos - Miscellaneous repair services	6.1	7.0	8.7	11.3	14.0
106	Diversión y recreación - Amusement and recreation	10.3	10.6	11.9	14.0	14.0
107	Instituciones sin fines de lucro, n. c. a. - Nonprofit membership organizations, n. e. c.	5.8	6.5	7.1	7.9	9.0
108	Servicios domésticos - Domestic services	14.6	17.1	18.3	21.1	21.5
109	Otros servicios - Other services	23.5	27.3	30.7	34.3	38.6
110	Legales - Legal	*	10.5	12.3	14.1	16.0
111	Ingeniería y arquitectura - Engineering and architectural	11.9	4.3	4.7	5.9	7.2
112	Educativos - Educational	11.5	12.5	13.8	14.3	15.4
113	Gobierno - Government	162.2	174.9	198.8	219.1	244.5
114	Agencias regulares - Regular agencies	144.5	155.6	177.9	195.2	220.0
115	Municipios - Municipalities	16.6	18.1	19.5	22.0	24.5
116	Empresas públicas, n. c. a. - Public enterprises, n. e. c.	1.2	1.2	1.4	2.0	(4)
117	Resto del mundo - Rest of the world	17.7	- 15.5	- 31.1	- 47.0	- 62.6
118	Sueldos, jornales, y suplementos pagados por el Gobierno Federal - Wages, salaries, and supplements paid by Federal Government	81.0	79.2	89.8	92.9	96.8
119	Otros ingresos de factores de producción recibidos del resto del mundo - Other factor income received from the rest of the world	20.3	21.0	21.1	21.8	24.1
120	Menos: Pagos a factores de producción del resto del mundo - Less: Factor income paid to the rest of the world	83.6	115.7	142.0	161.7	183.5

(Continúa -

NET INCOME BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN: FISCAL YEARS (Cont.)

In millions of dollars)

1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	
39.6	45.1	53.8	66.5	74.0	81.9	96.3	111.0	97
12.3	14.1	18.5	25.5	29.5	33.9	41.5	49.2	98
17.6	20.5	24.2	28.4	31.1	33.4	38.7	43.3	99
4.2	4.6	4.9	5.5	5.9	6.1	6.4	6.9	100
5.4	5.9	6.3	7.1	7.5	8.4	9.8	11.6	101
19.1	19.6	21.0	23.3	26.1	28.6	30.4	33.3	102
3.1	2.7	2.6	2.8	4.0	4.7	4.7	4.9	103
.6	.5	.7	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.6	104
15.4	16.4	17.7	19.5	21.0	22.6	24.3	26.8	105
14.6	15.7	15.8	16.6	17.6	18.9	20.4	21.7	106
8.9	10.4	11.1	12.7	13.8	15.6	18.4	21.1	107
22.6	23.4	22.2	24.7	21.9	21.6	22.3	23.3	108
43.8	47.9	50.8	55.5	61.5	70.2	80.1	90.4	109
18.4	20.0	21.3	23.3	25.2	28.0	30.3	32.2	110
8.6	9.9	10.5	11.4	12.4	14.0	17.5	20.6	111
16.8	18.0	19.0	20.7	23.9	28.2	32.2	37.6	112
275.4	306.8	340.2	392.4	443.0	506.6	609.9	736.1	113
248.0	276.8	308.2	352.4	395.2	450.9	542.1	656.3	114
27.4	30.0	31.9	40.0	47.8	55.7	67.8	79.8	115
(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	---	116
- 82.6	- 117.5	- 151.1	- 225.0	- 258.3	- 293.7	- 347.2	- 407.1	117
111.9	110.0	119.8	124.2	140.7	141.1	158.5	175.2	118
27.0	31.4	40.1	50.6	61.3	73.7	87.1	79.6	119
221.5	259.0	311.0	399.8	460.2	508.5	592.8	661.9	120

Continued)

TABLA 6 - INGRESO NETO POR ORIGEN INDUSTRIAL: AÑOS FISCALES (Cont.) -

(En millones de dólares -

	Partida - Item	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
97	Servicios médicos y conservación de la salud - Medical and health services	119.6	131.5	146.7	169.5	193.5
98	Hospitales - Hospitals	53.7	57.2	63.4	74.1	82.6
99	Médicos - Physicians	46.6	52.5	59.9	69.2	80.0
100	Dentistas - Dentists	7.6	9.3	9.5	10.8	12.5
101	Servicios de salud misceláneos - Miscellaneous health services	11.7	12.5	13.9	15.4	18.4
102	Servicios de reparación - Repair services	35.7	39.2	43.2	43.3	47.1
103	Renta de automóviles - Automobile rental	5.6	6.3	7.5	6.4	7.7
104	Estacionamiento - Automobile parking	1.6	1.5	1.7	1.7	1.8
105	Servicios de reparación misceláneos - Miscellaneous repair services	28.5	31.4	34.0	35.2	37.6
106	Diversión y recreación - Amusement and recreation	24.5	22.2	27.1	30.2	32.5
107	Instituciones sin fines de lucro, n. c. a. - Nonprofit membership organizations, n. e. c.	24.3	28.5	32.8	41.1	46.1
108	Servicios domésticos - Domestic services	21.7	23.4	25.6	27.7	29.9
109	Otros servicios - Other services	97.8	114.4	127.5	138.2	144.2
110	Legales - Legal	35.4	37.8	40.6	43.2	45.4
111	Ingeniería y arquitectura - Engineering and architectural	24.5	28.1	30.5	31.0	27.1
112	Educativos - Educational	37.9	48.5	56.4	64.0	71.7
113	Gobierno - Government	876.8	1,029.3	1,090.6	1,333.5	1,390.1
114	Agencias regulares - Regular agencies	777.6	911.6	955.7	1,144.6	1,175.2
115	Municipios - Municipalities	99.3	117.7	134.8	188.8	214.9
116	Empresas públicas, n. c. a. - Public enterprises, n. e. c.	---	---	---	---	---
117	Resto del mundo - Rest of the world	- 571.6	- 715.9	- 892.2	- 1,042.5	- 1,440.6
118	Sueldos, jornales, y suplementos pagados por el Gobierno Federal - Wages, salaries, and supplements paid by Federal Government	166.9	176.6	171.3	190.8	215.1
119	Otros ingresos de factores de producción recibidos del resto del mundo - Other factor income received from the rest of the world	89.3	128.0	168.6	204.4	222.6
120	Menos: Pagos a factores de producción del resto del mundo - Less: Factor income paid to the rest of the world	827.9	1,020.5	1,232.1	1,437.7	1,878.2

* No hay información disponible.

n.c.a - No clasificados anteriormente.

(1) Incluye servicios de transportación.

(2) Del 1947 en adelante no incluye radio y televisión.

(3) Menos de \$50,000.

(4) Incluido en agencias regulares.

NET INCOME BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN: FISCAL YEARS (Cont.)

In millions of dollars)

1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	
220.4	237.4	259.0	293.4	339.3	378.3	399.3	435.8	97
95.6	105.3	114.8	133.0	150.0	166.3	171.5	187.4	98
90.5	97.2	106.1	118.5	141.2	158.0	169.7	183.9	99
14.5	16.2	18.1	21.0	24.2	27.0	29.8	33.1	100
19.8	18.7	20.0	20.9	23.9	27.0	28.3	31.5	101
52.3	58.0	64.8	68.9	72.9	76.3	77.9	82.7	102
8.3	10.0	12.6	15.4	16.5	17.3	18.3	18.7	103
2.5	2.6	2.9	3.1	3.5	3.5	4.0	4.4	104
41.5	45.4	49.3	50.4	52.9	55.5	55.6	59.6	105
31.6	33.3	37.1	37.0	39.4	42.9	45.5	47.3	106
52.8	55.2	62.4	71.6	83.3	91.2	99.8	105.8	107
32.1	33.7	36.2	39.9	40.1	39.7	40.5	41.6	108
157.7	182.5	202.6	231.1	254.3	264.3	282.4	314.3	109
47.5	56.4	65.0	75.0	84.1	88.9	97.1	110.1	110
27.5	28.5	31.6	34.5	36.7	32.8	29.2	32.9	111
82.7	97.6	106.0	121.6	133.5	142.6	156.1	171.4	112
1,449.5	1,570.9	1,707.7	1,896.3	2,051.0	1,952.0	2,028.9	2,153.1	113
1,214.5	1,308.9	1,406.3	1,573.0	1,733.4	1,675.3	1,723.4	1,836.9	114
235.0	262.0	301.4	323.3	317.6	276.8	305.5	316.2	115
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	116
-1,756.1	-2,178.5	-2,725.2	-3,406.2	-3,633.4	-3,787.9	-4,054.7	-4,639.8	117
200.3	247.7	247.5	250.8	303.3	323.1	348.7	377.6	118
208.8	251.8	333.7	513.0	650.3	838.6	816.7	712.2	119
2,165.2	2,677.9	3,306.4	4,170.0	4,587.0	4,949.6	5,220.2	5,729.6	120

* Data not available.

n.e.c. - Not elsewhere classified.

(1) Includes transportation services.

(2) Since 1947 does not include radio and television broadcasting.

(3) Less than \$50,000.

(4) Included in regular agencies.

TABLA 7 - INGRESO INTERNO, POR SECTOR INDUSTRIAL PRINCIPAL: AÑOS FISCALES -

(En millones de dólares -

	Partida - Item	1940	1947	1948	1949	1950
1	INGRESO INTERNO - DOMESTIC INCOME	209.1	505.6	519.4	559.6	582.9
2	Agricultura - Agriculture	70.5	142.6	137.1	151.6	149.4
3	Manufactura - Manufacturing	26.7	92.5	82.4	81.3	88.7
4	Construcción por contrato y minería - Contract construction and mining (1)	2.6	12.7	22.9	31.5	28.1
5	Transportación y otros servicios públicos - Transportation and other public utilities (2)	18.2	39.2	42.8	47.4	50.6
6	Comercio - Trade	26.5	94.4	95.5	95.2	101.7
7	Finanzas, seguros, y bienes raíces - Finance, insurance, and real estate	24.6	36.0	40.2	42.4	51.8
8	Servicios - Services	20.8	33.4	37.1	39.4	42.4
9	Gobierno - Government	19.2	54.9	61.4	70.8	70.2
10	Estado Libre Asociado - Commonwealth (3)	16.5	50.2	55.6	64.4	63.5
11	Municipios - Municipalities	2.7	4.7	5.8	6.5	6.7

	Partida - Item	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
1	INGRESO INTERNO - DOMESTIC INCOME	1,225.6	1,364.0	1,539.6	1,737.5	1,963.0
2	Agricultura - Agriculture	167.9	180.2	190.9	198.9	226.4
3	Manufactura - Manufacturing	258.7	288.8	339.2	397.3	452.2
4	Construcción por contrato y minería - Contract construction and mining (1)	73.9	89.7	106.4	121.6	136.0
5	Transportación y otros servicios públicos - Transportation and other public utilities (2)	108.7	126.5	141.8	165.3	179.2
6	Comercio - Trade	217.4	236.9	259.2	291.9	317.4
7	Finanzas, seguros, y bienes raíces - Finance, insurance, and real estate	125.1	140.5	161.2	176.2	212.6
8	Servicios - Services	111.7	126.5	142.2	167.2	194.7
9	Gobierno - Government	162.2	174.9	198.8	219.1	244.5
10	Estado Libre Asociado - Commonwealth (3)	145.7	156.8	179.3	197.2	220.0
11	Municipios - Municipalities	16.6	18.1	19.5	22.0	24.5

(Continúa -

DOMESTIC INCOME, BY MAJOR INDUSTRIAL SECTOR: FISCAL YEARS

In millions of dollars)

1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	
657.4	740.8	771.4	835.7	880.1	952.2	1,020.0	1,097.4	1
157.7	194.7	172.3	169.3	168.2	174.4	159.7	161.4	2
105.8	115.4	137.2	155.1	169.1	196.8	214.4	222.6	3
35.1	44.0	40.6	42.4	46.0	46.9	53.9	60.9	4
54.5	59.1	63.6	72.8	76.9	86.3	95.2	104.2	5
120.9	123.2	138.2	154.7	161.2	165.8	185.3	199.0	6
59.9	65.2	70.2	78.3	85.3	94.1	102.2	110.5	7
49.1	52.8	55.6	60.2	65.5	72.4	76.5	92.0	8
74.5	86.4	93.7	102.9	108.0	115.6	132.7	146.8	9
67.5	78.8	85.5	93.8	98.5	105.1	121.2	132.9	10
7.1	7.6	8.2	9.1	9.5	10.6	11.5	13.9	11

1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	
2,127.3	2,347.6	2,592.2	2,869.2	3,173.2	3,547.8	4,015.3	4,563.2	1
204.4	189.6	184.8	186.1	184.9	172.2	178.0	198.1	2
504.7	552.5	613.6	667.8	759.3	859.5	957.6	1,072.9	3
145.9	180.7	201.6	231.6	265.2	283.3	345.6	445.0	4
194.5	213.1	235.4	260.2	280.0	316.7	342.2	374.4	5
354.8	402.3	444.2	476.8	508.1	575.4	631.0	693.1	6
227.8	252.7	295.1	334.5	377.0	433.3	503.5	559.0	7
219.8	250.0	277.3	319.8	355.8	400.8	447.5	484.6	8
275.4	306.8	340.2	392.4	443.0	506.6	609.9	736.1	9
248.0	276.8	308.2	352.4	395.2	450.9	542.1	656.3	10
27.4	30.0	31.9	40.0	47.8	55.7	67.8	79.8	11

Continued)

TABLA 7 - INGRESO INTERNO, POR SECTOR INDUSTRIAL PRINCIPAL: AÑOS FISCALES (Cont.) -

(En millones de dólares -

	Partida - Item	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
1	INGRESO INTERNO - DOMESTIC INCOME	5,176.5	5,877.1	6,625.1	7,136.2	7,813.1
2	Agricultura - Agriculture	212.5	222.7	330.1	315.0	369.3
3	Manufactura - Manufacturing	1,282.1	1,541.7	1,868.9	1,987.4	2,474.0
4	Construcción por contrato y minería - Contract construction and mining (1)	444.4	443.5	460.6	411.7	351.6
5	Transportación y otros servicios públicos - Transportation and other public utilities (2)	406.0	481.5	557.0	629.2	652.1
6	Comercio - Trade	792.8	871.7	911.0	970.4	1,069.7
7	Finanzas, seguros, y bienes raíces - Finance, insurance, and real estate	647.0	716.6	770.4	802.7	751.4
8	Servicios - Services	514.9	570.1	636.5	686.3	754.9
9	Gobierno - Government	876.8	1,029.3	1,090.6	1,333.5	1,390.1
10	Estado Libre Asociado - Commonwealth (3)	777.6	911.6	955.7	1,144.6	1,175.2
11	Municipios - Municipalities	99.3	117.7	134.8	188.8	214.9

(1) Minería incluye únicamente las canteras.

(2) Incluye el grupo de estaciones de radio y televisión que antes del año 1947 estaba incluido en el sector de servicios.

(3) Incluye agencias regulares y empresas públicas, no clasificadas anteriormente.

DOMESTIC INCOME, BY MAJOR INDUSTRIAL SECTOR: FISCAL YEARS (Cont.)

In millions of dollars)

1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	
8,563.7	9,729.0	11,047.1	12,612.9	13,580.6	14,137.9	14,694.4	16,168.1	1
344.1	449.7	442.6	465.5	430.4	460.4	421.8	451.1	2
2,841.4	3,398.5	3,995.8	4,808.7	5,220.3	5,405.9	5,734.9	6,458.2	3
301.3	316.6	334.8	341.7	386.3	329.1	296.8	335.3	4
744.3	777.5	880.8	1,003.2	1,063.2	1,213.3	1,192.2	1,320.8	5
1,189.8	1,290.4	1,465.5	1,621.0	1,743.0	1,770.1	1,748.1	1,885.4	6
870.7	1,015.9	1,217.1	1,346.3	1,431.6	1,663.4	1,871.5	2,043.5	7
822.6	909.6	1,002.8	1,130.2	1,254.8	1,343.7	1,400.2	1,520.7	8
1,449.5	1,570.8	1,707.7	1,896.3	2,051.0	1,952.0	2,028.9	2,153.1	9
1,214.5	1,308.9	1,406.3	1,573.0	1,733.4	1,675.3	1,723.4	1,836.9	10
235.0	262.0	301.4	323.3	317.6	276.8	305.5	316.2	11

(1) Mining includes only quarries.

(2) Includes group of radio and television broadcasting included in services in years prior to 1947.

(3) Includes regular agencies and public enterprises, not elsewhere classified.

TABLA 8 - DISTRIBUCION FUNCIONAL DEL INGRESO NETO, POR SECTOR INDUSTRIAL PRINCIPAL:
AÑOS FISCALES -

(En millones de dólares -

	Partida - Item	1940	1947	1948	1949	1950
1	INGRESO NETO TOTAL - TOTAL NET INCOME	225.3	545.6	556.5	597.1	613.6
2	Compensación a empleados - Employee compensation	127.2	335.4	353.0	383.0	388.4
3	Ingresos procedentes de la propiedad - Property income (1)	*	210.1	203.4	214.1	224.7
4	Agricultura - Agriculture	70.5	142.6	137.1	151.6	149.4
5	Compensación a empleados - Employee compensation	*	62.6	62.7	65.4	66.1
6	Ingresos procedentes de la propiedad - Property income	*	80.0	74.4	86.2	83.3
7	Manufactura - Manufacturing	26.7	92.5	82.4	81.3	88.7
8	Compensación a empleados - Employee compensation	*	56.7	55.9	57.9	61.6
9	Ingresos procedentes de la propiedad - Property income	*	35.8	26.5	23.4	27.2
10	Construcción por contrato y minería - Contract construction and mining	2.6	12.7	22.9	31.5	28.1
11	Compensación a empleados - Employee compensation	*	11.1	19.9	25.9	22.4
12	Ingresos procedentes de la propiedad - Property income	*	1.6	3.0	5.6	5.7
13	Transportación y otros servicios públicos - Transportation and other public utilities (2)	18.2	39.2	42.8	47.5	50.6
14	Compensación a empleados - Employee compensation	*	28.3	31.4	33.4	33.1
15	Ingresos procedentes de la propiedad - Property income	*	10.9	11.5	14.1	17.5
16	Comercio - Trade	26.5	94.4	95.5	95.2	101.7
17	Compensación a empleados - Employee compensation	*	40.6	44.6	45.8	48.6
18	Ingresos procedentes de la propiedad - Property income	*	53.8	51.0	49.4	53.1
19	Finanzas, seguros, y bienes raíces - Finance, insurance, and real estate	24.6	36.0	40.2	42.4	51.8
20	Compensación a empleados - Employee compensation	*	6.8	7.9	8.7	9.9
21	Ingresos procedentes de la propiedad - Property income	*	29.3	32.3	33.7	41.9
22	Servicios - Services	20.8	33.4	37.1	39.3	42.4
23	Compensación a empleados - Employee compensation	*	21.4	24.8	26.4	28.3
24	Ingresos procedentes de la propiedad - Property income	*	12.0	12.3	12.8	14.0
25	Gobierno - Government	19.2	54.9	61.4	70.8	70.2
26	Compensación a empleados - Employee compensation	*	55.4	62.4	72.2	71.0
27	Ingresos procedentes de la propiedad - Property income	*	.5	- 1.0	- 1.4	.8
28	Resto del mundo - Rest of the world	16.3	39.9	37.0	37.7	30.7
29	Compensación a empleados - Employee compensation	*	52.6	43.4	47.5	47.9
30	Ingresos procedentes de la propiedad - Property income	*	- 12.7	- 6.4	- 9.8	- 17.3

(Continúa -

NET INCOME BY DISTRIBUTIVE SHARES, BY MAJOR INDUSTRIAL SECTOR:
FISCAL YEARS

In millions of dollars)

1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	
705.1	831.4	885.9	933.6	959.6	1,002.3	1,049.9	1,130.2	1
443.2	539.1	591.5	627.6	633.7	658.0	719.3	781.3	2
261.8	292.2	294.5	306.0	325.9	344.2	330.6	348.9	3
157.7	194.7	172.3	169.3	168.2	174.4	159.7	161.4	4
69.1	81.3	70.4	73.0	68.9	68.1	68.0	68.2	5
88.6	113.3	102.0	96.3	99.3	106.2	91.7	93.2	6
105.8	115.4	137.2	155.1	169.1	196.8	214.4	222.6	7
67.4	74.7	86.3	100.3	107.5	124.2	137.0	146.3	8
38.4	40.7	50.8	54.9	61.6	72.6	77.4	76.3	9
35.1	44.0	40.6	42.4	46.0	46.9	53.9	60.9	10
28.2	36.4	34.0	35.5	33.3	35.5	41.7	48.2	11
6.9	7.6	6.5	6.8	12.7	11.3	12.2	12.7	12
54.5	59.1	63.6	72.8	76.9	86.3	95.2	104.2	13
36.8	40.0	43.8	48.5	52.2	60.0	70.7	75.5	14
17.7	19.0	19.8	24.3	24.7	26.3	24.5	28.7	15
120.9	123.2	138.2	154.7	161.2	165.8	185.3	199.0	16
56.8	60.8	68.7	80.3	85.1	87.0	102.8	112.6	17
64.1	62.4	69.6	74.4	76.0	78.8	82.6	86.4	18
59.9	65.2	70.2	78.3	85.3	94.1	102.2	110.5	19
10.8	12.5	14.8	17.0	18.7	21.9	23.8	29.4	20
49.1	52.7	55.4	61.4	66.6	72.2	78.4	81.0	21
49.1	52.8	55.6	60.2	65.5	72.4	76.5	92.0	22
33.4	34.8	36.1	39.0	42.7	48.1	50.5	61.0	23
15.7	17.9	19.5	21.1	22.8	24.2	25.9	31.0	24
74.5	86.4	93.7	102.9	108.0	115.6	132.7	146.8	25
74.9	86.7	93.9	102.9	108.0	115.6	132.7	146.8	26
- .4	- .3	- .2	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	27
47.5	90.8	114.6	97.9	79.4	50.1	29.9	32.8	28
65.8	111.9	143.5	131.2	117.3	97.5	92.0	93.3	29
- 18.3	- 21.1	- 28.9	- 33.3	- 37.8	- 47.4	- 62.1	- 60.5	30

Continued)

TABLA 8 - DISTRIBUCION FUNCIONAL DEL INGRESO NETO, POR SECTOR INDUSTRIAL PRINCIPAL:
AÑOS FISCALES (Cont.) -

(En millones de dólares -

	Partida - Item	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
1	INGRESO NETO TOTAL - TOTAL NET INCOME	1,243.3	1,348.6	1,508.5	1,690.3	1,990.4
2	Compensación a empleados - Employee compensation	838.8	928.9	1,033.4	1,165.8	1,302.4
3	Ingresos procedentes de la propiedad - Property income (1)	404.5	419.7	475.1	524.5	598.0
4	Agricultura - Agriculture	167.9	180.2	190.9	198.9	226.4
5	Compensación a empleados - Employee compensation	68.6	70.6	74.0	75.7	81.8
6	Ingresos procedentes de la propiedad - Property income	99.3	109.5	117.0	123.2	144.5
7	Manufactura - Manufacturing	258.7	288.8	339.2	397.2	452.2
8	Compensación a empleados - Employee compensation	159.1	180.4	208.3	241.9	277.4
9	Ingresos procedentes de la propiedad - Property income	99.6	108.4	130.8	155.4	174.8
10	Construcción por contrato y minería - Contract construction and mining	73.9	89.7	106.4	121.6	136.0
11	Compensación a empleados - Employee compensation	55.8	68.7	80.6	92.0	106.8
12	Ingresos procedentes de la propiedad - Property income	18.0	21.0	25.7	29.6	29.2
13	Transportación y otros servicios públicos - Transportation and other public utilities (2)	108.6	126.4	141.8	165.3	179.2
14	Compensación a empleados - Employee compensation	69.3	78.2	83.7	100.2	108.9
15	Ingresos procedentes de la propiedad - Property income	39.3	48.2	58.1	65.2	70.2
16	Comercio - Trade	217.4	236.9	259.2	291.9	317.4
17	Compensación a empleados - Employee compensation	122.8	139.8	150.0	175.0	193.2
18	Ingresos procedentes de la propiedad - Property income	94.6	97.1	109.2	116.9	124.2
19	Finanzas, seguros, y bienes raíces - Finance, insurance, and real estate	125.1	140.5	161.2	176.2	212.6
20	Compensación a empleados - Employee compensation	31.4	35.6	36.5	41.6	48.4
21	Ingresos procedentes de la propiedad - Property income	93.7	104.9	124.7	134.6	164.2
22	Servicios - Services	111.8	126.6	142.2	167.0	194.7
23	Compensación a empleados - Employee compensation	77.5	89.4	99.3	114.6	130.3
24	Ingresos procedentes de la propiedad - Property income	34.4	37.3	42.9	52.4	64.4
25	Gobierno - Government	162.2	174.9	198.8	219.1	244.5
26	Compensación a empleados - Employee compensation	162.1	174.9	198.7	218.8	244.5
27	Ingresos procedentes de la propiedad - Property income	.1	(3)	.1	.3	---
28	Resto del mundo - Rest of the world	17.7	- 15.5	- 31.1	- 47.0	- 67.6
29	Compensación a empleados - Employee compensation	92.2	91.2	102.3	106.0	111.0
30	Ingresos procedentes de la propiedad - Property income	- 74.5	- 106.7	- 133.4	- 153.0	- 173.5

(Continúa -

NET INCOME BY DISTRIBUTIVE SHARES, BY MAJOR INDUSTRIAL SECTOR:
FISCAL YEARS (Cont.)

In millions of dollars)

1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	
2,044.7	2,230.1	2,441.1	2,644.2	2,915.0	3,254.1	3,668.1	4,156.1	1
1,426.6	1,574.2	1,739.1	1,935.2	2,168.5	2,451.1	2,800.2	3,187.1	2
618.1	655.9	702.0	709.0	746.5	803.0	867.9	968.9	3
204.4	189.6	184.8	186.1	184.9	172.2	178.0	198.1	4
85.1	76.5	75.8	74.7	64.8	66.5	66.9	64.6	5
119.3	113.1	109.0	111.4	120.1	105.7	111.1	133.6	6
504.7	552.5	613.6	667.8	759.3	859.5	957.6	1,072.9	7
303.4	337.6	371.1	412.6	476.8	557.0	607.9	658.0	8
201.3	214.9	242.6	255.2	282.5	302.5	349.7	414.9	9
145.9	180.7	201.6	231.6	265.2	283.3	345.6	445.0	10
114.5	144.2	161.0	183.1	208.6	219.9	267.6	345.4	11
31.5	36.5	40.6	48.5	56.6	63.4	78.0	99.5	12
194.4	213.1	235.4	260.2	280.0	316.7	342.2	374.4	13
116.9	131.0	147.0	159.9	180.6	206.3	230.5	258.9	14
77.5	82.1	88.4	100.3	99.4	110.4	111.7	115.5	15
354.8	402.3	444.2	476.8	508.1	575.4	631.0	693.1	16
205.6	226.6	245.3	262.9	288.3	333.9	378.5	420.5	17
149.1	175.7	198.9	213.9	219.8	241.5	252.5	272.6	18
227.8	252.7	295.1	334.5	377.0	433.3	503.5	559.0	19
54.2	62.8	74.6	85.0	96.2	111.8	129.5	154.0	20
173.6	189.9	220.6	249.5	280.8	321.5	374.0	404.9	21
219.9	250.0	277.2	319.8	355.8	400.8	447.5	484.6	22
145.5	164.7	185.9	217.8	244.0	279.3	318.9	350.7	23
74.5	85.3	91.3	102.0	111.8	121.5	128.6	133.9	24
275.4	306.8	340.2	392.4	443.0	506.6	609.9	736.1	25
275.4	306.8	340.2	392.4	443.0	506.6	609.9	736.1	26
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27
- 82.6	- 117.5	- 151.1	- 225.0	- 258.3	- 293.7	- 347.2	- 407.1	28
126.0	124.1	138.3	146.8	166.3	169.7	190.5	198.9	29
- 208.7	- 241.6	- 289.4	- 371.8	- 424.6	- 463.4	- 537.7	- 606.0	30

Continued)

TABLA 8 - DISTRIBUCION FUNCIONAL DEL INGRESO NETO, POR SECTOR INDUSTRIAL PRINCIPAL:
AÑOS FISCALES (Cont.) -

(En millones de dólares -

	Partida - Item	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
1	INGRESO NETO TOTAL - TOTAL NET INCOME	4,604.9	5,161.2	5,732.9	6,093.7	6,372.5
2	Compensación a empleados - Employee compensation	3,533.9	4,013.6	4,373.8	4,838.2	5,031.2
3	Ingresos procedentes de la propiedad - Property income (1)	1,071.0	1,147.6	1,359.1	1,255.5	1,341.3
4	Agricultura - Agriculture	212.5	222.7	330.1	315.0	369.3
5	Compensación a empleados - Employee compensation	70.1	82.0	100.0	127.8	125.4
6	Ingresos procedentes de la propiedad - Property income	142.4	140.7	230.1	187.2	243.9
7	Manufactura - Manufacturing	1,282.1	1,541.7	1,868.9	1,987.4	2,474.0
8	Compensación a empleados - Employee compensation	750.7	841.1	924.6	957.7	1,023.4
9	Ingresos procedentes de la propiedad - Property income	531.4	700.6	944.3	1,029.7	1,450.6
10	Construcción por contrato y minería - Contract construction and mining	444.4	443.5	460.6	411.7	351.6
11	Compensación a empleados - Employee compensation	353.7	357.6	379.0	369.3	316.1
12	Ingresos procedentes de la propiedad - Property income	90.8	85.9	81.6	42.4	35.4
13	Transportación y otros servicios públicos - Transportation and other public utilities (2)	406.0	481.5	557.0	629.2	652.1
14	Compensación a empleados - Employee compensation	266.7	333.6	378.9	427.9	439.1
15	Ingresos procedentes de la propiedad - Property income	139.3	147.9	178.1	201.3	212.9
16	Comercio - Trade	792.8	871.7	911.0	970.4	1,069.7
17	Compensación a empleados - Employees compensation	477.2	537.6	583.9	626.4	683.2
18	Ingresos procedentes de la propiedad - Property income	315.6	334.1	327.1	344.0	386.6
19	Finanzas, seguros, y bienes raíces - Finance, insurance, and real estate	647.0	716.6	770.4	802.7	751.4
20	Compensación a empleados - Employee compensation	176.2	202.6	231.4	261.1	275.5
21	Ingresos procedentes de la propiedad - Property income	470.8	514.1	538.9	541.6	475.9
22	Servicios - Services	514.9	570.1	636.5	686.3	754.9
23	Compensación a empleados - Employee compensation	375.3	427.2	483.1	528.8	566.4
24	Ingresos procedentes de la propiedad - Property income	139.6	142.8	153.5	157.6	188.5
25	Gobierno - Government	876.8	1,029.3	1,090.6	1,333.5	1,390.1
26	Compensación a empleados - Employee compensation	876.8	1,029.3	1,090.6	1,333.5	1,390.1
27	Ingresos procedentes de la propiedad - Property income	---	---	---	---	---
28	Resto del mundo - Rest of the world	- 571.6	- 715.9	- 892.2	- 1,042.5	- 1,440.6
29	Compensación a empleados - Employee compensation	187.2	202.6	202.3	205.7	211.9
30	Ingresos procedentes de la propiedad - Property income	- 758.8	- 918.5	- 1,094.5	- 1,248.2	- 1,652.5

* No hay información disponible.

(1) Incluye la ganancia neta y el interés neto originado en todos los sectores industriales en Puerto Rico.

(2) Incluye el grupo de estaciones de radio y televisión que antes del año 1947 estaba incluido en el sector de servicios.

(3) Menos de \$50,000.

NET INCOME BY DISTRIBUTIVE SHARES, BY MAJOR INDUSTRIAL SECTOR:
FISCAL YEARS (Cont.)

In millions of dollars)

1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	
6,807.5	7,550.6	8,321.9	9,212.8	9,947.2	10,350.0	10,639.7	11,528.3	1
5,388.0	5,847.7	6,528.8	7,217.6	7,855.5	7,972.3	8,060.4	8,745.5	2
1,419.5	1,702.9	1,793.1	1,995.2	2,091.7	2,377.7	2,579.3	2,782.8	3
344.1	449.7	442.6	465.5	430.4	460.4	421.8	451.1	4
130.1	141.4	152.4	166.5	163.9	167.8	175.2	190.8	5
213.9	308.3	290.1	299.0	266.5	292.6	246.6	260.3	6
2,841.4	3,398.5	3,995.8	4,808.7	5,220.3	5,405.9	5,734.9	6,458.2	7
1,158.0	1,283.9	1,474.5	1,634.3	1,767.7	1,844.5	1,855.3	2,041.8	8
1,683.4	2,114.7	2,521.3	3,174.4	3,452.6	3,561.4	3,879.6	4,416.4	9
301.3	316.6	334.8	347.7	386.3	329.1	296.8	335.3	10
269.9	272.0	301.1	325.8	359.9	316.7	265.0	301.3	11
31.4	44.6	33.7	21.9	26.4	12.4	31.8	34.1	12
744.3	777.5	880.8	1,003.2	1,063.2	1,213.3	1,192.2	1,320.8	13
503.3	512.9	598.1	677.0	733.0	765.2	756.0	846.0	14
241.0	264.6	282.7	326.2	330.3	448.0	436.2	474.8	15
1,189.8	1,290.4	1,465.5	1,621.0	1,743.0	1,770.1	1,748.1	1,885.4	16
771.7	833.8	941.7	1,024.3	1,105.4	1,140.4	1,101.1	1,184.4	17
418.1	456.6	523.8	596.7	637.7	629.6	647.0	701.0	18
870.7	1,015.9	1,217.1	1,346.3	1,431.6	1,663.4	1,871.5	2,043.5	19
286.3	309.8	338.7	385.1	433.3	461.7	487.2	536.4	20
584.4	706.1	878.4	961.2	998.3	1,201.7	1,384.3	1,507.1	21
822.6	909.6	1,002.8	1,130.2	1,254.8	1,343.7	1,400.2	1,520.7	22
629.8	691.0	775.9	872.7	956.3	1,028.5	1,069.8	1,149.1	23
192.8	218.6	226.8	257.4	298.5	315.2	330.4	371.6	24
1,449.5	1,570.8	1,707.7	1,896.3	2,051.0	1,952.0	2,028.9	2,153.1	25
1,449.5	1,570.8	1,707.7	1,896.3	2,051.0	1,952.0	2,028.9	2,153.1	26
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	27
-1,756.1	-2,178.5	-2,725.2	-3,406.2	-3,633.4	-3,787.9	-4,054.7	-4,639.8	28
189.5	232.2	238.6	235.5	285.0	295.4	322.0	342.8	29
-1,945.6	-2,410.6	-2,963.7	-3,641.8	-3,918.5	-4,083.3	-4,376.7	-4,982.8	30

* Data not available.

(1) Includes net profit and net interest originated in all industrial sectors in Puerto Rico.

(2) Includes group of radio and television broadcasting included in services in years prior to 1947.

(3) Less than \$50,000.

TABLA 9 - DISTRIBUCION FUNCIONAL DEL INGRESO NETO: AÑOS FISCALES -

(En millones de dólares -

	Partida - Item	1940	1947	1948	1949	1950
1	INGRESO NETO - NET INCOME	225.3	545.6	556.5	597.1	613.6
2	Compensación a empleados - Employee compensation	127.2	335.4	353.0	383.0	388.9
3	Sueldos y jornales - Salaries and wages	125.2	329.4	345.4	373.9	377.7
4	Empresas - Businesses	*	211.3	228.6	242.4	246.5
5	Gobierno - Government	*	53.1	53.5	68.4	67.6
6	Personas e instituciones sin fines de lucro - Households and nonprofit institutions	*	13.3	15.8	16.4	16.7
7	Resto del mundo - Rest of the world	*	51.7	42.6	46.7	46.9
8	Suplementos a sueldos y jornales - Supplements to salaries and wages	1.9	6.0	7.7	9.2	11.2
9	Aportaciones de los patronos a sistemas de seguridad social - Employers' contributions to social insurance	1.7	5.2	6.5	7.9	9.8
10	Otras compensaciones - Other labor income	.2	.8	1.1	1.2	1.4
11	Ganancia neta - Net profit	73.0	179.1	169.7	179.4	181.9
12	Ganancia neta originada en Puerto Rico - Net profit originated in Puerto Rico	78.8	193.3	177.4	188.4	196.7
13	Más: Ganancias y dividendos recibidos del resto del mundo - Plus: Profits and dividends received from the rest of the world	*	.3	.3	.4	.5
14	Menos: Ganancias y dividendos pagados al resto del mundo - Less: Profits and dividends paid to the rest of the world	*	14.5	8.0	9.4	15.3
15	Interés neto - Net interest	5.0	6.5	6.6	4.5	5.6
16	Interés neto originado en Puerto Rico - Net interest originated in Puerto Rico	*	5.0	5.3	5.3	8.1
17	Más: Intereses recibidos del resto del mundo - Plus: Interest received from the rest of the world	*	4.9	5.5	4.3	3.8
18	Menos: Intereses pagados al resto del mundo - Less: Interest paid to the rest of the world	*	3.4	4.2	5.1	6.3
19	Ganancias de las personas por arrendamientos - Rental income of persons	20.1	24.5	27.1	30.2	37.4

(Continúa -

NET INCOME BY DISTRIBUTIVE SHARES: FISCAL YEARS

In millions of dollars)

1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	
705.1	831.4	885.9	933.6	959.6	1,002.3	1,049.9	1,130.2	1
443.2	539.1	591.5	627.6	633.7	658.0	719.3	781.3	2
429.9	519.8	569.8	604.9	609.5	630.2	684.9	736.7	3
274.2	308.8	322.6	361.0	372.8	405.9	450.2	486.0	4
71.2	80.5	86.2	94.3	99.6	106.7	123.2	135.6	5
19.8	19.8	18.8	18.6	20.0	20.8	20.8	24.4	6
64.7	110.5	142.1	131.0	117.1	96.8	90.7	91.0	7
13.3	19.4	21.7	22.6	24.2	27.8	34.4	44.6	8
11.3	17.4	20.1	20.7	21.8	25.3	31.4	41.6	9
2.0	1.9	1.6	1.9	2.4	2.5	3.0	3.0	10
214.4	243.0	242.4	248.2	263.7	277.1	261.2	273.1	11
228.1	258.2	264.7	274.0	293.7	315.5	310.4	317.3	12
.7	.5	.6	.6	.8	1.1	1.5	1.6	13
14.4	15.7	22.9	26.3	30.8	39.5	50.7	45.8	14
7.5	7.4	8.5	11.5	13.3	15.6	17.9	22.7	15
12.1	13.4	15.1	19.0	21.1	24.6	30.8	39.0	16
3.6	3.7	4.0	5.0	5.6	6.3	7.1	7.0	17
8.2	9.7	10.6	12.5	13.4	15.3	20.0	23.3	18
40.0	41.8	43.6	46.3	49.0	51.5	51.4	53.1	19

Continued)

TABLA 9 - DISTRIBUCION FUNCIONAL DEL INGRESO NETO: AÑOS FISCALES (Cont.) -

(En millones de dólares -

	Partida - Item	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
1	INGRESO NETO - NET INCOME	1,243.3	1,348.6	1,508.5	1,690.3	1,900.4
2	Compensación a empleados - Employee compensation	338.8	928.9	1,033.4	1,165.8	1,302.4
3	Sueldos y jornales - Salaries and wages	789.8	872.0	967.9	1,092.9	1,211.9
4	Empresas - Businesses	517.3	586.3	646.0	746.0	834.3
5	Gobierno - Government	151.6	163.1	184.3	203.0	225.0
6	Personas e instituciones sin fines de lucro - Households and nonprofit institutions	31.9	34.4	38.9	42.1	46.1
7	Resto del mundo - Rest of the world	89.0	88.2	98.7	101.8	106.5
8	Suplementos a sueldos y jornales - Supplements to salaries and wages	49.0	56.8	65.5	72.9	90.5
9	Aportaciones de los patronos a sistemas de seguridad social - Employers' contributions to social insurance	45.2	52.1	59.4	66.6	81.0
10	Otras compensaciones - Other labor income	3.8	4.8	6.1	6.3	9.5
11	Ganancia neta - Net profit	320.1	327.9	369.9	409.3	467.7
12	Ganancia neta originada en Puerto Rico - Net profit originated in Puerto Rico	373.9	408.1	468.8	521.6	589.7
13	Más: Ganancias y dividendos recibidos del resto del mundo - Plus: Profits and dividends received from the rest of the world	1.1	1.5	1.3	1.1	1.4
14	Menos: Ganancias y dividendos pagados al resto del mundo - Less: Profits and dividends paid to the rest of the world	54.9	81.6	100.1	113.5	123.4
15	Interés neto - Net interest	22.2	21.2	20.2	19.6	16.3
16	Interés neto originado en Puerto Rico - Net interest originated in Puerto Rico	42.9	47.8	54.7	60.3	67.8
17	Más: Intereses recibidos del resto del mundo - Plus: Interest received from the rest of the world	7.9	7.5	7.4	7.5	8.6
18	Menos: Intereses pagados al resto del mundo - Less: Interest paid to the rest of the world	28.7	34.0	41.9	48.2	60.1
19	Ganancias de las personas por arrendamientos - Rental income of persons	62.2	70.5	85.0	95.6	114.0

(Continúa -

NET INCOME BY DISTRIBUTIVE SHARES: FISCAL YEARS (Cont.)

In millions of dollars)

1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	
2,044.7	2,230.1	2,441.1	2,644.2	2,915.0	3,254.1	3,668.1	4,156.1	1
1,426.6	1,574.2	1,739.1	1,935.1	2,168.5	2,451.1	2,800.2	3,187.1	2
1,322.6	1,459.0	1,605.4	1,781.7	2,004.5	2,242.3	2,554.5	2,897.4	3
902.5	1,007.9	1,112.2	1,227.9	1,383.6	1,557.7	1,752.0	2,013.5	4
251.4	279.5	307.6	354.6	400.4	455.4	544.6	653.7	5
47.8	52.3	52.7	58.6	61.2	66.7	75.9	41.5	6
120.9	119.3	132.9	140.6	159.3	162.5	182.0	188.7	7
104.0	115.1	133.7	153.5	164.1	208.8	245.7	289.7	8
93.2	102.4	118.5	133.6	141.6	184.0	215.7	253.2	9
10.8	12.8	15.2	19.9	22.4	24.8	30.0	36.6	10
478.0	501.9	524.9	521.7	541.8	546.6	579.1	641.1	11
629.6	676.4	734.5	783.5	840.8	882.7	966.2	1,097.1	12
1.3	1.6	2.4	6.4	4.8	5.4	7.4	8.5	13
152.9	176.1	212.1	268.2	303.9	341.5	394.5	464.5	14
16.4	16.9	13.6	- .9	- 8.1	12.6	15.8	48.6	15
73.5	84.0	93.4	109.1	117.4	139.9	166.4	198.6	16
11.5	15.7	19.1	21.6	30.9	39.7	47.7	45.4	17
68.6	82.8	98.9	131.6	156.4	167.0	198.3	195.4	18
123.7	137.1	163.5	188.2	212.8	243.8	273.0	279.3	19

Continued)

TABLA 9 - DISTRIBUCION FUNCIONAL DEL INGRESO NETO: AÑOS FISCALES (Cont.) -

(En millones de dólares -

	Partida - Item	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
1	INGRESO NETO - NET INCOME	4,604.9	5,161.2	5,732.9	6,093.7	6,372.5
2	Compensación a empleados - Employee compensation	3,533.9	4,013.6	4,373.8	4,838.2	5,031.2
3	Sueldos y jornales - Salaries and wages	3,202.7	3,627.5	3,934.6	4,320.9	4,467.3
4	Empresas - Businesses	2,205.3	2,478.5	2,730.5	2,900.8	3,000.4
5	Gobierno - Government	777.4	909.0	958.9	1,163.5	1,200.3
6	Personas e instituciones sin fines de lucro -					
	Households and nonprofit institutions	42.8	48.4	54.3	64.2	71.0
7	Resto del mundo - Rest of the world	177.2	191.6	190.9	192.5	195.7
8	Suplementos a sueldos y jornales -					
	Supplements to salaries and wages	331.2	386.0	439.2	517.2	563.8
9	Aportaciones de los patronos a sistemas de					
	seguridad social - Employers' contributions to					
	social insurance	289.5	334.7	382.6	445.4	475.1
10	Otras compensaciones - Other labor income	41.6	51.4	56.6	71.9	88.8
11	Ganancia neta - Net profit	692.7	695.9	804.8	695.1	769.9
12	Ganancia neta originada en Puerto Rico -					
	Net profit originated in Puerto Rico	1,285.9	1,452.9	1,750.9	1,736.7	2,190.6
13	Más: Ganancias y dividendos recibidos del resto del					
	mundo -					
	Plus: Profits and dividends received from the rest of					
	the world	9.2	9.5	10.3	10.7	11.2
14	Menos: Ganancias y dividendos pagados al resto del					
	mundo -					
	Less: Profits and dividends paid to the rest of the					
	world	602.4	766.5	956.4	1,052.4	1,431.9
15	Interés neto - Net interest	61.0	102.6	182.7	164.6	171.5
16	Interés neto originado en Puerto Rico -					
	Net interest originated in Puerto Rico	226.6	264.2	331.2	371.1	403.3
17	Más: Intereses recibidos del resto del mundo -					
	Plus: Interest received from the rest of the world	58.1	90.3	124.5	164.5	195.1
18	Menos: Intereses pagados al resto del mundo -					
	Less: Interest paid to the rest of the world	223.7	251.8	273.0	371.1	427.0
19	Ganancias de las personas por arrendamientos -					
	Rental income of persons	317.3	349.1	371.6	395.8	400.0

* No hay información disponible.

NET INCOME BY DISTRIBUTIVE SHARES: FISCAL YEARS (Cont.)

In millions of dollars)

1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	
6,807.5	7,550.6	8,321.9	9,212.8	9,947.2	10,350.0	10,639.7	11,528.3	1
5,388.0	5,847.7	6,528.8	7,217.6	7,855.5	7,972.3	8,060.4	8,745.5	2
4,790.1	5,210.7	5,772.1	6,341.0	6,900.8	6,984.2	7,055.8	7,646.0	3
3,283.7	3,551.5	3,989.7	4,390.8	4,767.2	4,917.6	4,919.1	5,359.2	4
1,253.9	1,361.7	1,471.2	1,628.6	1,755.5	1,671.9	1,709.9	1,834.9	5
79.4	83.4	91.9	103.1	114.5	121.2	129.5	135.6	6
173.1	214.0	219.1	218.5	263.6	273.6	297.3	316.3	7
597.8	637.1	756.6	876.6	954.7	988.1	1,004.6	1,099.5	8
494.8	528.0	625.5	717.3	773.7	801.6	825.1	892.7	9
103.0	109.1	131.2	159.3	180.9	186.4	179.5	206.8	10
846.5	1,140.8	1,199.4	1,424.9	1,431.5	1,656.4	1,880.1	2,152.4	11
2,553.8	3,337.9	3,945.7	4,892.2	5,234.5	5,821.8	6,343.8	7,071.7	12
15.5	18.7	18.8	19.9	20.9	20.8	22.0	23.6	13
1,722.8	2,215.7	2,765.0	3,487.2	3,824.0	4,186.1	4,485.6	4,942.8	14
118.5	69.7	24.0	- 58.4	- 54.1	- 58.0	- 101.2	- 239.4	15
356.8	283.3	241.4	116.0	61.3	- 140.0	- 188.0	- 176.0	16
177.0	220.7	295.9	478.2	615.2	808.1	786.5	680.0	17
415.3	434.3	513.3	652.7	730.6	726.0	699.7	743.3	18
454.5	492.4	569.7	628.7	714.4	779.3	800.3	869.8	19

* Data not available.

TABLA 10 - INGRESO PERSONAL: AÑOS FISCALES -

(En millones de dólares -

	Partida - Item	1940	1947	1948	1949	1950
1	INGRESO PERSONAL - PERSONAL INCOME	219.2	568.8	593.7	641.4	653.4
2	Compensación a empleados - Employee compensation	127.2	335.4	353.0	383.0	388.9
3	Empresas - Businesses	*	215.3	233.0	248.2	254.1
4	Gobierno - Government	*	54.3	60.8	70.9	70.2
5	Personas e instituciones sin fines de lucro - Households and nonprofit institutions	*	13.3	15.8	16.4	16.7
6	Resto del mundo - Rest of the world	*	52.6	43.4	47.5	47.9
7	Menos: Aportaciones a sistemas de seguridad social - Less: Contributions for social insurance	2.2	8.5	10.2	12.4	14.6
8	Empleados - Employees	.5	3.3	3.7	4.4	4.8
9	Patronos - Employers	1.7	5.2	6.5	7.9	9.8
10	Aportaciones a fondos del Gobierno Federal - Contributions to Federal Government funds	*	.8	.8	.8	1.0
11	Aportaciones a fondos del Gobierno Estatal - Contributions to Commonwealth Government funds	*	4.4	5.7	7.1	8.9
12	Ingresos procedentes de la propiedad - Property income	88.3	183.0	177.0	193.4	201.0
13	Ganancias de las empresas no incorporadas - Income of unincorporated enterprises	*	136.7	134.6	149.2	148.5
14	Ganancias de sociedades después de deducir la contribución sobre ingresos - Income of partnerships after income tax	*	7.0	4.6	4.3	2.5
15	Dividendos de corporaciones locales - Dividends of domestic corporations	*	8.2	4.1	4.3	6.0
16	Ingresos misceláneos y dividendos recibidos del exterior - Miscellaneous income and dividends received from abroad	*	.3	.3	.4	.5
17	Ganancias de las personas por arrendamiento - Rental income of persons	*	24.5	27.1	30.2	37.4
18	Intereses recibidos por las personas - Personal interest income	*	6.4	6.3	5.0	6.0
19	Pagos de transferencia - Transfer payments	5.9	58.8	73.9	77.4	78.1
20	Gobierno del Estado Libre Asociado y municipios - Commonwealth and municipal governments	1.6	6.9	9.3	9.4	12.0
21	Gobierno Federal - Federal Government	1.3	41.6	53.1	52.4	50.4
22	Gobiernos estatales - State governments	*	*	*	*	*
23	Empresas - Businesses	1.0	2.0	2.5	2.8	3.1
24	Otros no-residentes - Other nonresidents	2.0	8.3	9.1	12.8	12.6

(Continúa -

PERSONAL INCOME: FISCAL YEARS

In millions of dollars)

1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	
710.9	833.7	896.6	951.8	995.8	1,045.1	1,104.9	1,170.1	1
443.2	539.1	591.5	627.6	633.7	658.0	719.3	781.3	2
283.1	321.1	335.7	375.4	388.6	424.4	474.3	518.4	3
74.4	86.2	93.4	102.3	107.7	115.1	131.9	145.8	4
19.9	19.9	18.9	18.7	20.2	21.1	21.1	24.6	5
65.8	111.9	143.5	131.2	117.3	97.5	92.0	92.5	6
17.4	27.6	31.7	35.4	37.6	44.9	54.6	68.4	7
6.0	10.2	11.6	14.7	15.8	19.6	23.2	26.8	8
11.3	17.4	20.1	20.7	21.8	25.3	31.4	41.6	9
1.8	3.5	4.0	4.5	4.7	7.8	10.7	13.5	10
9.5	14.0	16.1	16.2	17.1	17.5	20.7	28.1	11
222.5	253.5	258.1	263.4	274.0	288.9	279.0	297.5	12
163.0	191.8	190.4	185.5	191.3	200.8	187.6	194.2	13
3.3	3.7	3.7	4.7	3.8	3.2	4.2	4.5	14
6.3	5.4	8.1	11.5	11.1	12.3	11.5	14.2	15
.7	.5	.6	.6	.8	1.1	1.5	1.6	16
40.0	41.8	43.6	46.3	49.0	51.5	51.4	53.1	17
9.2	10.3	11.8	14.9	18.0	20.0	22.6	29.9	18
62.5	68.7	78.7	96.3	125.7	143.0	161.3	159.7	19
13.8	18.7	21.1	22.7	25.5	26.7	31.8	33.9	20
27.4	23.0	24.1	36.8	60.1	73.1	80.4	80.9	21
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	22
4.4	5.4	5.6	7.5	8.7	9.8	10.7	10.2	23
17.0	21.5	27.9	29.3	31.4	33.5	38.4	34.7	24

Continued)

TABLA 10 - INGRESO PERSONAL: AÑOS FISCALES (Cont.) -

(En millones de dólares -

	Partida - Item	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
1	INGRESO PERSONAL - PERSONAL INCOME	1,248.6	1,373.6	1,523.9	1,705.4	1,892.7
2	Compensación a empleados - Employee compensation	838.8	928.9	1,033.4	1,165.8	1,302.4
3	Empresas - Businesses	551.5	627.1	692.3	797.5	899.0
4	Gobierno - Government	162.1	175.0	198.7	218.8	244.5
5	Personas e instituciones sin fines de lucro - Households and nonprofit institutions	32.9	35.6	40.1	43.4	47.8
6	Resto del mundo - Rest of the world	92.2	91.2	102.3	106.0	111.0
7	Menos: Aportaciones a sistemas de seguridad social - Less: Contributions for social insurance	74.7	85.3	98.3	111.1	132.0
8	Empleados - Employees	29.5	33.2	38.9	44.5	51.0
9	Patronos - Employers	45.2	52.1	59.4	66.6	81.0
10	Aportaciones a fondos del Gobierno Federal - Contributions to Federal Government funds	15.6	18.4	22.2	26.6	32.9
11	Aportaciones a fondos del Gobierno Estatal - Contributions to Commonwealth Government funds	29.6	33.7	37.2	40.0	48.1
12	Ingresos procedentes de la propiedad - Property income	320.0	352.9	390.3	423.8	473.0
13	Ganancias de las empresas no incorporadas - Income of unincorporated enterprises	212.2	235.5	256.9	276.1	305.1
14	Ganancias de sociedades después de deducir la contribución sobre ingresos - Income of partnerships after income tax	*	*	*	*	*
15	Dividendos de corporaciones locales - Dividends of domestic corporations	12.2	12.7	12.2	11.5	14.5
16	Ingresos misceláneos y dividendos recibidos del exterior - Miscellaneous income and dividends received from abroad	1.1	1.4	1.1	.9	.9
17	Ganancias de las personas por arrendamiento - Rental income of persons	62.2	70.5	85.0	95.6	114.0
18	Intereses recibidos por las personas - Personal interest income	32.3	32.8	35.0	39.7	38.4
19	Pagos de transferencia - Transfer payments	164.5	177.1	198.6	226.9	249.3
20	Gobierno del Estado Libre Asociado y municipios - Commonwealth and municipal governments	41.3	43.6	55.4	59.4	61.9
21	Gobierno Federal - Federal Government	78.5	78.1	79.1	92.9	107.5
22	Gobiernos estatales - State governments	*	1.6	3.5	4.5	5.3
23	Empresas - Businesses	4.4	3.1	4.4	5.6	6.2
24	Otros no residentes - Other nonresidents	40.3	50.7	56.2	64.5	68.4

(Continúa -

PERSONAL INCOME: FISCAL YEARS (Cont.)

In millions of dollars)

1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	
2,042.1	2,222.6	2,447.6	2,673.3	2,987.6	3,322.1	3,752.6 ✓	4,228.9	1
1,426.6	1,574.2	1,739.1	1,935.1	2,168.5	2,451.1 ✓	2,800.2 ✓	3,187.1 ✓	2
975.6	1,089.1	1,205.8	1,333.7	1,494.4	1,703.1	1,918.2	2,207.5	3
275.4	306.8	340.2	392.4	443.0	506.6	609.9	736.1	4
49.6	54.2	54.8	62.3	64.8	71.7	81.6	44.7	5
126.0	124.1	138.3	146.7	166.3	169.7	190.5	198.9	6
151.6	166.3	193.9	219.8	232.9	297.7	354.0 ✓	415.1	7
58.4	64.0	75.4	86.3	91.3	113.7	138.3	161.9	8
93.2	102.3	118.5	133.6	141.6	184.0	215.7	253.2	9
37.8	42.6	51.1	58.9	60.6	78.1	94.4	110.2	10
55.4	59.7	67.4	74.7	81.0	105.9	121.3	143.0	11
495.5	512.8	551.6	574.7	607.6	669.2	734.2 +	778.5	12
306.1	313.4	319.3	326.3	341.4	344.8	363.9	400.7	13
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	14
16.6	19.3	20.1	21.0	18.8	20.6	18.0	15.2	15
.9	1.3	1.9	5.5	4.5	5.2	7.1	8.1	16
123.7	137.1	163.5	188.2	212.8	243.8	273.0	279.3	17
48.1	41.7	46.7	33.6	30.0	54.8	72.1	75.2	18
271.6	302.0	350.7	383.3	444.4	499.6	572.2 ✓	678.4	19
70.2	82.1	90.3	100.1	122.1	137.1	173.1	210.3	20
114.7	122.7	154.3	169.8	208.2	241.8	280.8	352.5	21
6.2	6.1	6.9	8.0	8.2	6.6	5.9	7.8	22
7.4	9.4	9.2	7.3	8.3	9.9	12.3	14.3	23
73.2	81.8	89.9	98.1	97.7	104.2	100.0	93.5	24

Continued)

3,018.2

TABLA 10 - INGRESO PERSONAL: AÑOS FISCALES (Cont.) -

(En millones de dólares -

	Partida - Item	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
1	INGRESO PERSONAL - PERSONAL INCOME	4,723.9	5,349.7	6,001.5	6,860.8	7,709.2
2	Compensación a empleados - Employee compensation	3,533.9	4,013.6	4,373.6	4,838.2	5,031.2
3	Empresas - Businesses	2,423.6	2,729.5	3,022.2	3,230.3	3,352.5
4	Gobierno - Government	876.8	1,029.3	1,090.6	1,333.5	1,390.1
5	Personas e instituciones sin fines de lucro - Households and nonprofit institutions	46.3	52.2	58.7	68.7	76.7
6	Resto del mundo - Rest of the world	187.2	202.6	202.3	205.7	211.9
7	Menos: Aportaciones a sistemas de seguridad social - Less: Contributions for social insurance	472.6	548.8	634.5	731.9	769.2
8	Empleados - Employees	183.0	214.1	251.9	286.5	294.2
9	Patronos - Employers	289.5	334.7	382.6	445.4	475.1
10	Aportaciones a fondos del Gobierno Federal - Contributions to Federal Government funds	124.6	148.6	181.6	197.2	202.5
11	Aportaciones a fondos del Gobierno Estatal - Contributions to Commonwealth Government funds	164.9	186.1	200.9	248.2	272.5
12	Ingresos procedentes de la propiedad - Property income	886.5	997.5	1,249.6	1,175.9	1,282.5
13	Ganancias de las empresas no incorporadas - Income of unincorporated enterprises	451.6	471.2	550.5	541.7	578.3
14	Ganancias de sociedades después de deducir la contribución sobre ingresos - Income of partnerships after income tax	*	*	*	*	*
15	Dividendos de corporaciones locales - Dividends of domestic corporations	16.8	27.0	22.1	26.7	22.7
16	Ingresos misceláneos y dividendos recibidos del exterior - Miscellaneous income and dividends received from abroad	8.7	9.1	9.6	10.0	10.6
17	Ganancias de las personas por arrendamiento - Rental income of persons	317.3	349.1	371.6	395.8	400.0
18	Intereses recibidos por las personas - Personal interest income	92.0	141.1	295.9	201.7	271.1
19	Pagos de transferencia - Transfer payments	776.1	887.4	1,012.6	1,578.6	2,164.7
20	Gobierno del Estado Libre Asociado y municipios - Commonwealth and municipal governments	265.3	283.4	297.0	392.2	521.4
21	Gobierno Federal - Federal Government	401.5	510.2	606.9	1,037.7	1,493.3
22	Gobiernos estatales - State governments	10.5	9.8	12.6	19.1	25.3
23	Empresas ; Businesses	11.7	13.9	16.3	26.7	21.2
24	Otros no residentes - Other nonresidents	87.0	70.2	79.8	102.9	103.6

* No hay información disponible.

PERSONAL INCOME: FISCAL YEARS (Cont.)

In millions of dollars)

1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	
8,291.5	9,021.4	9,893.0	10,931.8	12,099.6	12,687.5	12,725.5	13,386.1	1
5,388.0	5,847.7	6,528.8	7,217.6	7,855.5	7,972.3	8,060.4	8,745.5	2
3,663.5	3,955.1	4,483.1	4,973.5	5,395.0	5,592.8	5,569.2	6,102.1	3
1,449.5	1,570.8	1,707.8	1,896.3	2,051.0	1,952.0	2,028.9	2,153.1	4
85.4	89.6	99.4	112.3	124.5	132.0	140.4	147.4	5
189.5	232.2	238.6	235.5	285.0	295.4	322.0	342.8	6
803.1	850.2	1,008.3	1,176.0	1,274.1	1,308.3	1,342.2	1,463.5	7
308.2	322.2	382.8	458.7	500.3	506.7	517.1	570.8	8
494.8	528.0	625.5	717.3	773.7	801.6	825.1	892.7	9
213.9	226.0	282.2	349.3	381.1	396.5	399.7	452.8	10
280.9	302.0	343.3	367.9	392.6	405.1	425.5	439.9	11
1,333.3	1,459.7	1,547.9	1,601.9	1,932.1	2,077.1	2,032.0	2,040.0	12
598.3	693.3	719.1	769.7	826.4	879.6	871.8	897.6	13
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	14
23.8	23.8	24.9	30.5	31.3	32.2	34.7	35.9	15
11.8	11.4	11.8	12.9	14.0	13.8	14.8	16.1	16
454.5	492.4	569.7	628.7	714.4	779.3	831.3	869.8	17
244.9	238.8	222.3	160.0	346.1	372.2	279.5	220.5	18
2,373.3	2,564.2	2,824.6	3,288.3	3,586.1	3,946.4	3,975.2	4,064.1	19
540.1	541.9	568.7	734.9	792.0	806.9	841.4	774.4	20
1,693.8	1,875.7	2,094.9	2,369.7	2,607.8	2,913.2	2,929.8	3,073.6	21
24.0	20.4	14.3	13.4	16.4	14.5	15.3	16.2	22
25.4	27.9	28.0	28.4	28.8	30.0	32.9	35.0	23
89.9	98.3	118.6	141.9	141.0	181.8	155.8	164.9	24

* Data not available.

TABLA 11 - RELACION ENTRE EL PRODUCTO BRUTO, EL INGRESO NETO, Y EL INGRESO PERSONAL:
AÑOS FISCALES -

(En millones de dólares -

	Partida - Item	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951
1	PRODUCTO BRUTO - GROSS PRODUCT	612.2	651.2	718.7	754.5	815.3
2	Menos: Depreciación - Less: Depreciation	22.8	26.4	31.5	37.1	41.6
3	Igual a: Producto neto - Equals: Net product	589.4	624.8	687.3	717.4	773.8
4	Más: Subsidios - Plus: Subsidies	28.3	28.3	18.5	20.3	20.7
5	Menos: Contribuciones indirectas -					
6	Less: Indirect business taxes	75.0	61.8	70.3	79.1	88.9
7	Pagos de transferencia de las empresas - Business transfer payments	2.0	2.5	2.8	3.1	4.4
7	Discrepancia estadística - Statistical discrepancy	- 4.9	32.4	35.6	41.8	- 3.8
8	IGUAL A: INGRESO NETO - EQUALS: NET INCOME	545.6	556.5	597.1	613.6	705.1
9	Menos: Aportaciones a sistemas de seguridad social -					
10	Less: Contributions for social insurance	8.5	10.2	12.4	14.6	17.4
11	Empleados - Employees	3.3	3.7	4.4	4.8	6.0
12	Patronos - Employers	5.2	6.5	7.9	9.8	11.3
13	Ganancias sin distribuir de corporaciones - Undistributed corporate income	14.5	4.6	4.5	6.2	21.9
14	Contribución sobre ingresos de las corporaciones - Corporate income tax (1)	11.3	20.3	15.0	14.8	13.6
15	Contribución retenida en el origen - Income tax withheld at source	*	*	*	*	*
16	Ganancias de las empresas públicas - Profits of public enterprises	1.2	1.3	1.7	3.2	5.6
17	Interés recibido por el gobierno - Interest received by government (2)	3.2	3.2	2.9	3.5	3.5
17	IGUAL A: INGRESO NETO QUE AFLUYE A LAS PERSONAS - EQUALS: NET INCOME THAT FLOWS TO PERSONS	506.9	517.0	560.7	571.3	643.1
18	Más: Pagos de transferencia - Plus: Transfer payments	58.8	73.9	77.4	78.1	62.5
19	Gobierno - Government	48.5	62.4	61.8	62.4	41.2
20	Estado Libre Asociado y municipios - Commonwealth and municipalities	6.9	9.3	9.4	12.0	13.8
21	Federal - Federal	41.6	53.1	52.4	50.4	27.4
22	Estatales - State	*	*	*	*	*
23	Empresas - Businesses	2.0	2.5	2.8	3.1	4.4
24	Remesas personales - Private remittances	8.3	9.1	12.8	12.6	17.0
25	Otros no residentes - Other nonresidents	---	---	---	---	---
26	Interés pagado - Interest paid	3.0	2.8	3.4	3.9	5.2
27	Gobierno - Government (2)	1.6	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.8
28	Personas - Persons	1.5	1.6	2.1	2.5	3.5
29	Ingresos misceláneos del exterior - Miscellaneous income received from abroad	*	*	*	*	*
30	IGUAL A: INGRESO PERSONAL - EQUALS: PERSONAL INCOME	568.8	593.7	641.4	653.4	710.9

(Continúa -

RELATION OF GROSS PRODUCT, NET INCOME, AND PERSONAL INCOME:
FISCAL YEARS

In millions of dollars)

1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	
968.2	1,048.4	1,104.4	1,141.8	1,197.9	1,264.8	1,370.0	1,513.6	1
46.0	50.9	56.9	65.9	74.9	86.2	96.7	106.1	2
922.2	997.4	1,047.4	1,075.8	1,123.0	1,178.5	1,273.2	1,407.6	3
18.6	22.5	21.4	20.6	21.7	29.8	26.8	24.0	4
97.3	107.6	113.1	122.2	130.4	135.5	141.8	159.9	5
5.4	5.6	7.5	8.7	9.8	10.7	10.2	4.4	6
6.7	20.8	14.7	6.0	2.2	12.3	17.8	24.0	7
831.4	885.9	933.6	959.6	1,002.3	1,049.9	1,130.2	1,243.3	8
27.6	31.7	35.4	37.6	44.9	54.6	68.4	74.7	9
10.2	11.6	14.7	15.8	19.6	23.2	26.8	29.5	10
17.4	20.1	20.7	21.8	25.3	31.4	41.6	45.2	11
17.7	17.2	22.7	35.1	36.0	28.3	29.6	70.1	12
18.3	18.6	16.9	15.7	17.8	21.2	23.9	20.1	13
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	1.3	14
5.7	3.8	6.3	5.8	5.9	6.8	5.0	4.7	15
3.4	4.0	4.4	4.8	6.0	6.8	6.2	7.3	16
758.6	810.7	847.8	860.6	891.7	932.2	997.0	1,065.1	17
68.7	78.7	96.3	125.7	143.0	161.3	159.7	164.5	18
41.7	45.2	59.5	85.6	99.8	112.1	114.8	119.8	19
18.7	21.1	22.7	25.4	26.7	31.8	33.9	41.3	20
23.0	24.1	36.8	60.1	73.1	80.4	80.9	78.5	21
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	22
5.4	5.6	7.5	8.7	9.8	10.7	10.2	4.4	23
21.5	27.9	29.3	31.4	33.5	38.4	34.7	40.3	24
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25
6.4	7.2	7.7	9.5	10.4	11.5	13.4	17.4	26
1.7	2.1	2.2	2.6	2.7	3.2	3.6	5.1	27
4.7	5.1	5.5	6.9	7.6	8.3	9.8	12.3	28
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	1.5	29
833.7	896.6	951.8	995.8	1,045.1	1,104.9	1,170.1	1,248.6	30

Continued)

TABLA 11 - RELACION ENTRE EL PRODUCTO BRUTO, EL INGRESO NETO, Y EL INGRESO PERSONAL:
AÑOS FISCALES (Cont.) -

(En millones de dólares -

	Partida - Item	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
1	PRODUCTO BRUTO - GROSS PRODUCT	1,676.4	1,833.9	2,047.4	2,271.1	2,487.9
2	Menos: Depreciación - Less: Depreciation	117.2	132.6	142.0	171.1	181.2
3	Igual a: Producto neto - Equals: Net product	1,559.2	1,701.4	1,905.3	2,100.0	2,306.7
4	Más: Subsidios - Plus: Subsidies	28.9	28.1	31.3	29.5	29.6
5	Menos: Contribuciones indirectas -					
6	Less: Indirect business taxes	176.4	191.7	209.9	225.9	246.7
7	Pagos de transferencia de las empresas - Business transfer payments	3.1	4.4	5.6	6.2	7.4
	Discrepancia estadística - Statistical discrepancy	60.0	24.9	30.8	- 2.9	37.5
8	IGUAL A: INGRESO NETO - EQUALS: NET INCOME	1,348.6	1,508.5	1,690.3	1,900.4	2,044.7
9	Menos: Aportaciones a sistemas de seguridad social -					
10	Less: Contributions for social insurance	85.3	98.3	111.1	132.0	151.6
11	Empleados - Employees	33.2	38.9	44.5	51.0	58.4
12	Patronos - Employers	52.1	59.4	66.6	81.0	93.2
13	Ganancias sin distribuir de corporaciones - Undistributed corporate income	49.4	67.6	82.3	100.1	101.3
14	Contribución sobre ingresos de las corporaciones - Corporate income tax (1)	24.0	26.1	29.4	33.9	39.6
15	Contribución retenida en el origen - Income tax withheld at source b/	1.5	1.9	3.0	4.0	4.5
16	Ganancias de las empresas públicas - Profits of public enterprises	5.5	6.4	8.7	12.4	12.7
	Interés recibido por el gobierno - Interest received by government (2)	9.7	11.4	10.5	14.9	14.3
17	IGUAL A: INGRESO NETO QUE AFLUYE A LAS PERSONAS - EQUALS: NET INCOME THAT FLOWS TO PERSONS	1,173.1	1,296.8	1,445.4	1,603.1	1,720.5
18	Más: Pagos de transferencia - Plus: Transfer payments	177.1	198.6	226.9	249.3	271.6
19	Gobierno - Government	123.3	138.1	156.9	174.7	191.0
20	Estado Libre Asociado y municipios - Commonwealth and municipalities	43.6	55.4	59.5	61.9	70.2
21	Federal - Federal	78.1	79.1	92.9	107.5	114.7
22	Estatales - State	1.6	3.6	4.5	5.3	6.2
23	Empresas - Businesses	3.1	4.4	5.6	6.2	7.4
24	Remesas personales - Private remittances	50.7	56.2	64.5	68.4	73.2
25	Otros no residentes - Other nonresidents	---	---	---	---	---
26	Interés pagado - Interest paid	21.3	26.2	30.6	37.0	46.1
27	Gobierno - Government (2)	6.7	9.0	10.7	13.6	16.0
28	Personas - Persons	14.6	17.2	19.9	23.4	30.1
29	Ingresos misceláneos del exterior - Miscellaneous income received from abroad a/	2.0	2.3	2.5	3.3	3.8
30	IGUAL A: INGRESO PERSONAL - EQUALS: PERSONAL INCOME	1,373.6	1,523.9	1,705.4	1,892.7	2,042.1

(Continúa -

RELATION OF GROSS PRODUCT, NET INCOME, AND PERSONAL INCOME:
FISCAL YEARS (Cont.)

In millions of dollars)

1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	
2,763.9	3,019.4	3,307.7	3,683.5	4,166.9	4,687.5	5,251.5	5,771.0	1
207.3	228.5	260.6	295.4	328.7	365.8	406.3	455.4	2
2,556.6	2,790.8	3,047.1	3,388.1	3,838.3	4,321.7	4,845.2	5,315.6	3
33.1	32.1	36.2	41.0	43.0	50.5	59.2	75.1	4
269.8	311.9	333.7	368.5	423.3	460.5	500.0	593.5	5
9.4	9.2	7.3	8.3	9.9	12.3	14.3	11.7	6
80.5	60.7	98.0	137.3	193.9	231.2	233.9	180.6	7
2,230.1	2,441.1	2,644.2	2,915.0	3,254.1	3,668.1	4,156.1	4,604.9	8
166.3	193.9	219.8	233.0	297.7	354.0	415.1	472.6	9
64.0	75.4	86.3	91.3	113.7	138.3	161.9	183.0	10
102.4	118.5	133.6	141.6	184.0	215.7	253.2	289.5	11
105.8	119.8	93.8	93.3	87.8	101.9	98.8	94.5	12
48.7	54.5	57.0	68.3	76.6	85.0	110.8	143.4	13
5.7	5.2	6.6	5.2	7.3	6.6	b/	b/	14
11.3	7.6	16.0	16.6	11.7	5.5	7.5	- 22.3	15
17.4	21.5	28.9	32.9	41.4	48.8	47.6	52.8	16
1,874.8	2,038.7	2,222.1	2,465.7	2,731.4	3,066.3	3,476.3	3,863.9	17
302.0	350.7	383.3	444.4	499.6	572.2	678.4	776.1	18
210.9	251.5	277.9	338.5	385.5	459.8	570.6	677.3	19
82.1	90.3	100.1	122.1	137.1	173.1	210.3	265.3	20
122.7	154.3	169.8	208.2	241.8	280.8	352.5	401.5	21
6.1	6.9	8.0	8.2	6.6	5.9	7.8	10.5	22
9.4	9.2	7.3	8.3	9.9	12.3	14.3	11.7	23
81.8	89.9	98.1	97.7	101.3	98.0	92.9	85.8	24
---	---	*	*	2.9	2.1	.6	1.2	25
42.1	54.6	63.4	71.0	83.7	105.1	74.2	83.9	26
18.7	20.8	22.8	19.2	30.3	38.0	15.8	10.4	27
23.4	33.9	40.6	51.8	53.4	67.2	58.4	73.5	28
3.7	3.6	4.5	6.4	7.4	8.9	a/	a/	29
2,222.6	2,447.6	2,673.3	2,987.6	3,322.1	3,752.6	4,228.9	4,723.9	30

Continued)

TABLA 11 - RELACION ENTRE EL PRODUCTO BRUTO, EL INGRESO NETO, Y EL INGRESO PERSONAL:
AÑOS FISCALES (Cont.) -

(En millones de dólares -

	Partida - Item	1973	1974	1975	1976
1	PRODUCTO BRUTO - GROSS PRODUCT	6,306.8	6,817.8	7,183.6	7,555.8
2	Menos: Depreciación - Less: Depreciation	502.4	551.3	587.5	622.8
3	Igual a: Producto neto - Equals: Net product	5,804.4	6,266.5	6,596.1	6,933.0
4	Más: Subsidios - Plus: Subsidies	98.4	121.4	128.8	192.7
5	Menos: Contribuciones indirectas -				
	Less: Indirect business taxes	638.2	609.8	739.7	980.9
6	Pagos de transferencia de las empresas -				
	Business transfer payments	13.9	16.3	26.7	21.2
7	Discrepancia estadística - Statistical discrepancy	89.5	29.0	- 135.1	- 248.9
8	IGUAL A: INGRESO NETO - EQUALS: NET INCOME	5,161.2	5,732.9	6,093.7	6,372.5
9	Menos: Aportaciones a sistemas de seguridad social -				
	Less: Contributions for social insurance	548.8	634.5	731.9	769.2
10	Empleados - Employees	214.1	251.9	286.5	294.2
11	Patronos - Employers	334.7	382.6	445.4	475.1
12	Ganancias sin distribuir de corporaciones -				
	Undistributed corporate income	97.2	99.6	31.6	50.9
13	Contribución sobre ingresos de las corporaciones - Corporate income tax (1)	149.0	160.5	159.2	163.8
14	Ganancias de las empresas públicas -				
	Profits of public enterprises	- 57.5	- 37.5	- 74.2	- 56.3
15	Interés recibido por el gobierno -				
	Interest received by government (2)	59.9	71.2	71.1	75.5
16	IGUAL A: INGRESO NETO QUE AFLUYE A LAS PERSONAS - EQUALS: NET INCOME THAT FLOWS TO PERSONS	4,363.9	4,804.5	5,174.0	5,369.3
17	Más: Pagos de transferencia - Plus: Transfer payments	887.4	1,012.6	1,578.6	2,164.7
18	Gobierno - Government	803.4	916.5	1,449.0	2,040.0
19	Estado Libre Asociado y municipios -				
	Commonwealth and municipalities	283.4	297.0	392.2	521.4
20	Federal - Federal	510.2	606.9	1,037.7	1,493.3
21	Estatales - State	9.8	12.6	19.1	25.3
22	Empresas - Businesses	13.9	16.3	26.7	21.2
23	Remesas personales - Private remittances	68.9	77.6	101.3	101.9
24	Otros no residentes - Other nonresidents	1.3	2.3	1.6	1.7
25	Interés pagado - Interest paid	98.4	184.3	108.1	175.2
26	Gobierno - Government (2)	10.3	14.4	32.6	42.5
27	Personas - Persons	88.1	169.9	75.5	132.7
28	IGUAL A: INGRESO PERSONAL - EQUALS: PERSONAL INCOME	5,349.7	6,001.5	6,860.8	7,709.2

* No hay información disponible.

(1) Hasta el 1958 incluye la contribución sobre ingresos de sociedades.

(2) Incluye el gobierno del E.L.A. y municipios.

a/ En 1971 y 1972 incluidas en las ganancias sin distribuir.

b/ Del 1971 en adelante no se considera parte de los factores de producción.

RELATION OF GROSS PRODUCT, NET INCOME, AND PERSONAL INCOME:
FISCAL YEARS (Cont.)

In millions of dollars)

1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	
8,173.8	8,994.0	10,061.0	11,073.8	12,189.5	12,626.5	12,932.8	14,031.2	1
680.4	732.3	799.3	861.2	932.8	1,020.8	992.8	1,129.3	2
7,493.4	8,261.7	9,261.7	10,212.6	11,256.7	11,605.8	11,940.0	12,901.9	3
225.1	229.7	276.8	283.2	273.5	302.8	237.6	273.3	4
1,020.1	1,099.0	1,144.6	1,184.5	1,282.0	1,333.7	1,448.6	1,600.0	5
25.4	27.9	28.0	28.4	28.8	30.0	32.9	35.0	6
- 134.3	- 186.1	44.0	70.1	272.2	194.9	56.5	11.8	7
6,807.5	7,550.6	8,321.9	9,212.8	9,947.2	10,350.0	10,639.7	11,528.3	8
803.1	850.2	1,008.3	1,176.0	1,274.1	1,308.3	1,342.2	1,463.5	9
308.2	322.2	382.8	458.7	500.3	506.7	517.1	570.8	10
494.8	528.0	625.5	717.3	773.7	801.6	825.1	892.7	11
81.4	220.3	221.0	282.6	279.4	245.8	444.7	583.8	12
168.2	181.0	210.3	236.6	281.6	318.9	353.0	374.7	13
- 37.0	10.9	12.4	92.5	- 1.1	165.9	130.2	244.2	14
85.7	80.9	97.2	125.6	135.0	163.0	201.8	227.6	15
5,706.1	6,207.3	6,772.8	7,299.5	7,978.3	8,147.9	8,167.7	8,634.5	16
2,373.3	2,564.2	2,824.6	3,288.3	3,586.1	3,946.4	3,975.2	4,064.1	17
2,257.9	2,438.0	2,677.9	3,118.0	3,416.2	3,734.6	3,786.5	3,864.2	18
540.1	541.9	568.7	734.9	792.0	806.9	841.4	774.4	19
1,693.8	1,875.7	2,094.9	2,369.7	2,607.8	2,913.2	2,929.8	3,073.6	20
24.0	20.4	14.3	13.4	16.4	14.5	15.3	16.2	21
25.4	27.9	28.0	28.4	28.8	30.0	32.9	35.0	22
88.7	95.4	111.0	137.0	139.3	174.1	151.1	159.7	23
1.1	2.9	7.6	4.9	1.8	7.7	4.7	5.2	24
212.1	250.0	295.5	344.1	535.2	593.2	582.6	687.4	25
48.6	46.5	46.7	43.7	52.6	55.0	22.8	54.2	26
163.5	203.5	248.8	300.4	482.6	538.2	559.8	633.2	27
8,291.5	9,021.4	9,893.0	10,931.8	12,099.6	12,687.5	12,725.5	13,386.1	28

* Data not available.

(1) Until 1958 includes partnership income tax.

(2) Includes Commonwealth and municipal governments.

a/ In 1971 and 1972 included in undistributed income.

b/ From 1971 on it is not considered part of the factor income.

TABLA 12 - APORTACIONES A SISTEMAS DE SEGURIDAD SOCIAL: AÑOS FISCALES -

(En millones de dólares -

	Partida - Item	1947	1948	1949	1950
1	TOTAL	8.5	10.2	12.4	14.6
2	Aportaciones de los patronos - Employers' contributions	5.2	6.5	7.9	9.8
3	A fondos del Gobierno Federal - To Federal Government funds	.8	.8	.8	1.0
4	Seguro Social Federal - Federal Social Security	---	---	---	---
5	Servicio Civil Federal - Federal Civil Service	.8	.8	.8	1.0
6	Seguro por Desempleo - Unemployment Insurance	---	---	---	---
7	Seguro de Salud y Vida - Health and Life Insurance	---	---	---	---
8	A fondos del Gobierno Estatal - To Commonwealth Government funds	4.4	5.7	7.1	8.8
9	Fondo del Seguro del Estado - State Insurance Fund	3.8	4.3	4.7	5.2
10	Compensación por Desempleo en la Industria Azucarera - Unemployment Compensation in the Sugar Industry	---	---	1.0	2.2
11	Compensación por Desempleo, Otras Industrias - Unemployment Compensation, Other Industries (1)	---	---	---	---
12	Sistemas de Retiro de los Empleados Públicos - Retirement Systems of Government Employees (2)	.6	1.4	1.4	1.4
13	Seguro Social de Choferes - Chauffeurs' Social Security	---	---	---	---
14	Aportaciones de los empleados - Employees' contributions	3.3	3.7	4.4	4.8
15	A fondos del Gobierno Federal - To Federal Government funds	1.2	1.0	1.4	1.4
16	Seguro Social Federal - Federal Social Security	---	---	---	---
17	Empleados por cuenta propia - Self-employed	---	---	---	---
18	Otros empleados - Other employees	---	---	---	---
19	Servicio Civil Federal - Federal Civil Service	1.0	.8	1.2	1.2
20	Primas del Seguro de Vida por Servicio Nacional - Premiums of National Service Life Insurance	.2	.2	.2	.2
21	Seguro de Salud y Vida - Health and Life Insurance	---	---	---	---
22	A fondos del Gobierno Estatal - To Commonwealth Government funds	2.1	2.7	3.1	3.4
23	Sistema de Retiro de los Empleados del Estado Libre Asociado - Retirement System of the Commonwealth Government Employees	.5	.8	.9	1.0
24	Fondo de Pensiones para Maestros - Teachers' Pension Fund	.4	.4	.4	.5
25	Fondo de Pensiones de la Universidad de Puerto Rico - University of Puerto Rico Pension Fund	.1	.1	.1	.2
26	Sistema de Retiro de la Judicatura - Judiciary Retirement System	---	---	---	---
27	Seguro Social de Choferes - Chauffeurs' Social Security	---	---	---	---
28	Fondo de Ahorro y Préstamos de los Empleados del Gobierno Estatal - Savings and Loan Fund of the Commonwealth Government Employees	.9	1.1	1.3	1.4
29	Fondo de Seguro de Inutilidad o Muerte - Disability or Death Insurance Fund	.2	.2	.3	.4
30	Seguro por Incapacidad - Disability Insurance	---	---	---	---

(Continúa -

CONTRIBUTIONS FOR SOCIAL INSURANCE: FISCAL YEARS

In millions of dollars)

1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	
17.4	27.6	31.7	35.4	37.6	44.9	54.6	68.4	74.7	1
11.3	17.4	20.1	20.7	21.8	25.3	31.4	41.6	45.2	2
1.8	3.5	4.0	4.5	4.7	7.8	10.7	13.5	15.6	3
.7	2.2	2.6	4.4	4.6	7.2	9.4	11.9	13.6	4
1.1	1.3	1.4	.1	.1	.6	1.3	1.5	1.8	5
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	*	*	6
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	.2	.2	7
9.5	14.0	16.1	16.2	17.1	17.5	20.7	28.1	29.6	8
5.6	5.9	6.6	6.1	7.3	7.8	9.3	10.8	10.9	9
2.5	3.6	3.0	2.8	2.8	2.4	1.9	1.7	2.1	10
---	---	---	---	---	---	2.2	8.6	9.5	11
1.4	4.4	6.4	7.2	6.9	7.2	7.2	6.9	7.0	12
.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	13
6.0	10.2	11.6	14.7	15.8	19.6	23.2	26.8	29.5	14
2.2	4.5	5.2	7.2	7.9	10.6	13.3	17.4	19.0	15
.7	2.6	3.2	5.2	6.2	8.7	11.3	14.8	16.3	16
---	.4	.6	.8	1.6	1.6	2.0	1.9	2.2	17
.7	2.2	2.6	4.4	4.5	7.1	9.3	13.0	14.1	18
1.3	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.7	1.8	19
.2	.2	.3	.3	.4	.4	.5	.5	.5	20
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	.4	.5	21
3.8	5.7	6.3	7.6	7.8	9.0	9.9	9.4	10.5	22
1.1	1.9	2.7	3.2	3.3	3.9	4.3	3.0	3.4	23
.5	1.3	1.2	1.6	1.6	1.7	2.0	2.2	2.4	24
.1	.2	.1	.3	.1	.4	.2	.4	.4	25
---	---	---	---	---	---	.1	.1	.1	26
.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	27
1.5	1.7	1.8	1.9	2.1	2.3	2.5	2.9	3.3	28
.4	.4	.5	.5	.6	.6	.7	.8	.8	29
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30

Continued)

TABLA 12 - APORTACIONES A SISTEMAS DE SEGURIDAD SOCIAL: AÑOS FISCALES (Cont.) -

(En millones de dólares -

	Partida - Item	1960	1961	1962	1963
1	TOTAL	85.3	98.3	111.1	132.0
2	Aportaciones de los patronos - Employers' contributions	52.1	59.4	66.6	81.0
3	A fondos del Gobierno Federal - To Federal Government funds	18.4	22.2	26.6	32.9
4	Seguro Social Federal - Federal Social Security	16.4	19.9	22.5	26.7
5	Servicio Civil Federal - Federal Civil Service	1.7	2.0	2.3	2.5
6	Seguro por Desempleo - Unemployment Insurance	*	*	1.5	3.4
7	Seguro de Salud y Vida - Health and Life Insurance	.2	.3	.3	.4
8	A fondos del Gobierno Estatal - To Commonwealth Government funds	33.7	37.2	40.0	48.1
9	Fondo del Seguro del Estado - State Insurance Fund	12.7	14.3	15.8	18.7
10	Compensación por Desempleo en la Industria Azucarera - Unemployment Compensation in the Sugar Industry	1.9	2.0	1.8	1.7
11	Compensación por Desempleo, Otras Industrias - Unemployment Compensation, Other Industries (1)	11.1	12.0	12.6	16.1
12	Sistemas de Retiro de los Empleados Públicos - Retirement Systems of Government Employees (2)	7.9	8.8	9.7	11.4
13	Seguro Social de Choferes - Chauffeurs' Social Security	.1	.2	.2	.2
14	Aportaciones de los empleados - Employees' contributions	33.2	38.9	44.5	51.0
15	A fondos del Gobierno Federal - To Federal Government funds	21.9	25.9	29.9	34.3
16	Seguro Social Federal - Federal Social Security	19.4	23.0	26.7	30.9
17	Empleados por cuenta propia - Self-employed	2.0	2.0	2.9	3.0
18	Otros empleados - Other employees	17.4	21.0	23.8	27.9
19	Servicio Civil Federal - Federal Civil Service	1.7	2.0	2.3	2.5
20	Primas del Seguro de Vida por Servicio Nacional - Premiums of National Service Life Insurance	.3	.3	.3	.3
21	Seguro de Salud y Vida - Health and Life Insurance	.5	.6	.6	.7
22	A fondos del Gobierno Estatal - To Commonwealth Government funds	11.4	13.0	14.6	16.7
23	Sistema de Retiro de los Empleados del Estado Libre Asociado - Retirement System of the Commonwealth Government Employees	3.7	4.1	4.5	4.9
24	Fondo de Pensiones para Maestros - Teachers' Pension Fund	2.5	3.1	3.6	4.1
25	Fondo de Pensiones de la Universidad de Puerto Rico - University of Puerto Rico Pension Fund	.5	.6	.7	.8
26	Sistema de Retiro de la Judicatura - Judiciary Retirement System	.1	.1	.1	.1
27	Seguro Social de Choferes - Chauffeurs' Social Security	.2	.2	.2	.2
28	Fondo de Ahorro y Préstamos de los Empleados del Gobierno Estatal - Savings and Loan Fund of the Commonwealth Government Employees	3.5	4.0	4.5	5.0
29	Fondo de Seguro de Inutilidad o Muerte - Disability or Death Insurance Fund	.9	.9	1.0	1.6
30	Seguro por Incapacidad - Disability Insurance	---	---	---	---

(Continúa -

CONTRIBUTIONS FOR SOCIAL INSURANCE: FISCAL YEARS (Cont.)

In millions of dollars)

1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	
151.6	166.4	193.9	219.8	233.0	297.7	354.0	415.1	1
93.2	102.4	118.5	133.6	141.6	184.0	215.7	253.2	2
37.8	42.6	51.1	58.9	60.6	78.1	94.4	110.2	3
31.6	36.8	45.1	52.3	53.2	70.3	84.4	98.8	4
2.6	2.4	2.8	2.9	3.3	3.5	4.4	5.1	5
3.2	3.1	2.8	3.1	3.2	3.6	4.6	4.9	6
.4	.3	.3	.6	.8	.8	1.0	1.3	7
55.5	59.7	67.4	74.7	81.0	105.9	121.3	142.9	8
23.1	24.9	27.1	29.5	31.9	49.3	53.5	62.8	9
1.6	1.1	1.0	1.0	.9	.8	.8	.6	10
17.1	17.8	20.1	22.1	24.8	27.4	32.2	38.1	11
13.5	15.7	19.0	21.8	23.2	28.2	34.5	41.0	12
.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.3	.4	.4	13
58.4	64.0	75.4	86.3	91.3	113.7	138.3	161.9	14
39.6	43.1	52.2	60.5	62.8	80.9	97.0	112.9	15
36.1	39.8	48.4	56.4	57.2	74.4	88.8	103.6	16
3.0	3.0	3.3	4.1	4.0	4.2	4.5	4.8	17
33.1	36.8	45.1	52.3	53.2	70.3	84.4	98.8	18
2.6	2.4	2.8	2.9	3.3	3.5	4.4	5.1	19
.3	.3	.3	.2	.7	1.4	1.4	1.5	20
.7	.7	.6	1.0	1.6	1.6	2.4	2.7	21
18.8	20.8	23.2	25.8	28.5	32.8	41.3	49.0	22
5.7	6.4	7.1	7.8	9.1	10.9	13.0	15.2	23
4.4	4.8	5.4	6.2	6.9	7.7	9.6	11.3	24
.9	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.5	1.7	2.1	2.5	25
.1	.1	.1	.2	.2	.2	.2	.3	26
.2	.2	.2	.3	.3	.5	.7	.7	27
5.6	6.3	7.2	8.0	8.5	9.6	11.1	13.0	28
1.8	1.9	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.4	29
---	---	---	---	---	---	2.4	3.6	30

Continued)

TABLA 12 - APORTACIONES A SISTEMAS DE SEGURIDAD SOCIAL: AÑOS FISCALES (Cont.) -

(En millones de dólares -

	Partida - Item	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
1	TOTAL	472.5	548.8	634.5	731.9	769.3
2	Aportaciones de los patronos - Employers' contributions	289.5	334.7	382.6	445.4	475.1
3	A fondos del Gobierno Federal - To Federal Government funds	124.6	148.6	181.6	197.2	202.5
4	Seguro Social Federal - Federal Social Security	112.6	134.0	164.3	178.7	181.8
5	Servicio Civil Federal - Federal Civil Service	5.2	5.9	6.5	7.2	7.9
6	Seguro por Desempleo - Unemployment Insurance	5.3	7.2	8.5	8.2	8.2
7	Seguro de Salud y Vida - Health and Life Insurance	1.5	1.4	2.3	3.2	4.5
8	A fondos del Gobierno Estatal - To Commonwealth Government funds	165.0	186.1	200.9	248.2	272.5
9	Fondo del Seguro del Estado - State Insurance Fund	75.7	84.0	92.0	102.8	117.6
10	Compensación por Desempleo en la Industria Azucarera - Unemployment Compensation in the Sugar Industry	0.5	0.6	0.9	1.3	1.1
11	Compensación por Desempleo, Otras Industrias - Unemployment Compensation, Other Industries (1)	40.8	46.8	50.0	73.5	82.2
12	Sistemas de Retiro de los Empleados Públicos - Retirement Systems of Government Employees (2)	47.5	54.2	57.4	70.0	71.0
13	Seguro Social de Choferes - Chauffeurs' Social Security	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7
14	Aportaciones de los empleados - Employees' contributions	183.0	214.1	251.9	286.5	294.2
15	A fondos del Gobierno Federal - To Federal Government funds	126.9	150.3	183.4	199.3	204.4
16	Seguro Social Federal - Federal Social Security	117.3	140.5	173.0	188.5	193.1
17	Empleados por cuenta propia - Self-employed	4.8	6.5	8.7	9.8	11.3
18	Otros empleados - Other employees	112.6	134.0	164.3	178.7	181.8
19	Servicio Civil Federal - Federal Civil Service	5.2	5.9	6.5	7.2	7.9
20	Primas del Seguro de Vida por Servicio Nacional - Premiums of National Service Life Insurance	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.0
21	Seguro de Salud y Vida - Health and Life Insurance	2.8	2.3	2.2	2.1	2.4
22	A fondos del Gobierno Estatal - To Commonwealth Government funds	56.1	63.8	68.6	87.2	89.7
23	Sistema de Retiro de los Empleados del Estado Libre Asociado - Retirement System of the Commonwealth Government Employees	17.9	21.3	23.1	36.5	38.3
24	Fondo de Pensiones para Maestros - Teachers' Pension Fund	13.0	14.9	15.6	17.7	17.4
25	Fondo de Pensiones de la Universidad de Puerto Rico - University of Puerto Rico Pension Fund	2.6	2.9	3.8	4.5	4.5
26	Sistema de Retiro de la Judicatura - Judiciary Retirement System	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4
27	Seguro Social de Choferes - Chauffeurs' Social Security	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1
28	Fondo de Ahorro y Préstamos de los Empleados del Gobierno Estatal - Savings and Loan Fund of the Commonwealth Government Employees	15.2	17.2	18.4	21.7	22.6
29	Fondo de Seguro de Inutilidad o Muerte - Disability or Death Insurance Fund	2.8	2.8	2.9	3.1	3.4
30	Seguro por Incapacidad - Disability Insurance	3.5	3.4	3.4	2.5	2.1

* No hay información disponible.

(1) Desde 1970 incluye seguro por incapacidad.

(2) Incluye: Sistema de Retiro de los Empleados del Estado Libre Asociado, Fondo de Pensiones para Maestros, Fondo de Pensiones de la Universidad de Puerto Rico y Sistema de Retiro de la Judicatura.

CONTRIBUTIONS FOR SOCIAL INSURANCE: FISCAL YEARS (Cont.)

In millions of dollars)

1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	
803.0	850.2	1,008.3	1,176.0	1,274.0	1,308.3	1,342.2	1,463.5	1
494.8	528.0	625.5	717.3	773.7	801.6	825.1	892.7	2
213.9	226.0	282.2	349.3	381.1	396.5	399.7	452.8	3
190.1	198.3	251.4	315.5	334.6	339.7	342.8	385.0	4
8.2	9.4	10.1	10.3	13.1	12.8	13.3	14.2	5
10.4	13.0	14.5	18.0	25.5	36.0	33.2	42.4	6
5.2	5.2	6.2	5.5	7.8	8.0	10.4	11.1	7
280.9	302.0	343.4	368.0	392.7	405.1	425.5	439.9	8
115.3	128.1	143.9	159.8	167.8	171.7	165.8	171.8	9
1.4	1.6	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.4	10
88.7	92.5	107.2	113.7	123.4	131.8	137.9	145.6	11
74.8	79.0	90.2	92.4	99.4	99.4	119.5	120.2	12
0.7	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.9	13
308.2	322.2	382.8	458.7	500.3	506.7	517.1	570.8	14
217.6	227.3	283.3	349.1	375.1	381.6	389.4	435.8	15
203.5	213.9	269.0	334.6	355.2	361.8	366.4	410.1	16
13.4	15.6	17.6	19.1	20.6	22.1	23.6	25.1	17
190.1	198.3	251.4	315.5	334.6	339.7	342.8	385.0	18
8.2	9.4	10.1	10.4	13.1	12.9	13.3	14.2	19
1.1	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.8	1.9	3.6	3.6	20
4.7	3.0	3.3	3.2	4.9	5.1	6.1	7.9	21
90.7	94.9	99.6	109.6	125.2	125.0	127.7	135.0	22
37.6	36.4	38.7	43.6	52.2	50.6	53.3	55.9	23
18.3	20.4	21.3	22.9	25.2	25.7	26.4	28.1	24
4.8	5.2	5.5	5.7	6.3	6.7	6.9	7.3	25
0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	26
1.1	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	27
22.3	24.8	25.2	27.8	30.8	31.1	31.0	33.1	28
3.9	4.1	4.3	4.8	5.6	6.0	5.4	5.4	29
2.2	2.5	2.9	3.1	3.3	3.2	3.1	3.3	30

* Data not available.

(1) Since 1970 includes disability insurance.

(2) Includes: Retirement System of the Commonwealth Government Employees, Teachers' Pension Fund, University of Puerto Rico Pension Fund, and Judiciary Retirement System.

TABLA 13 - GASTOS DE CONSUMO PERSONAL, POR TIPO PRINCIPAL DE PRODUCTO: AÑOS FISCALES -

(En millones de dólares -

	Tipo principal de producto - Major type of product	1940	1947	1948	1949	1950
1	GASTOS DE CONSUMO PERSONAL - PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES	235.6	577.5	620.1	635.4	662.5
2	Alimento - Food		233.5	259.2	246.3	239.0
3	Bebidas alcohólicas y productos de tabaco - Alcoholic beverages and tobacco products	106.4	45.0	46.5	48.1	55.4
4	Ropa y accesorios - Clothing and accessories	22.1	69.4	65.4	62.9	67.5
5	Cuidado personal - Personal care	2.5	10.0	8.7	10.1	9.4
6	Vivienda - Housing	29.8	42.6	48.3	57.2	66.1
7	Funcionamiento del hogar - Household operations	29.4	59.2	69.7	73.3	77.7
8	Servicios médicos y funerarios - Medical care and funeral expenses	6.3	16.7	17.2	18.6	21.0
9	Servicios comerciales - Business services	3.7	4.5	4.9	5.4	5.5
10	Transportación - Transportation	19.8	40.8	43.0	51.8	52.8
11	Recreación - Recreation	8.8	33.5	35.5	39.1	41.1
12	Educación - Education	1.4	2.9	6.4	7.2	6.8
13	Instituciones religiosas y organizaciones sin fines de lucro, n.c.a. - Religious and nonprofit organizations, n.e.c.	.9	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.6
14	Viajes al exterior - Foreign travel	2.8	17.8	16.8	16.0	18.2
15	Compras misceláneas - Miscellaneous purchases	2.2	6.6	3.9	5.8	8.5
16	Gastos totales de consumo en Puerto Rico de residentes y de no residentes - Total consumption expenditures in Puerto Rico by residents and nonresidents	236.1	583.8	626.9	643.3	670.6
17	Menos: Gastos en Puerto Rico de no residentes - Less: Expenditures in Puerto Rico by nonresidents	.5	6.2	6.8	7.8	8.1

	Tipo principal de producto - Major type of product	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
1	GASTOS DE CONSUMO PERSONAL - PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES	1,248.3	1,397.6	1,490.1	1,664.7	1,822.2
2	Alimento - Food	391.2	423.3	433.2	451.0	494.1
3	Bebidas alcohólicas y productos de tabaco - Alcoholic beverages and tobacco products	106.8	115.9	128.1	136.9	153.1
4	Ropa y accesorios - Clothing and accessories	130.9	150.9	153.1	174.0	191.3
5	Cuidado personal - Personal care	22.5	25.5	29.6	34.8	40.7
6	Vivienda - Housing	126.6	136.6	155.1	171.4	191.6
7	Funcionamiento del hogar - Household operations	161.7	184.9	193.9	219.0	237.7
8	Servicios médicos y funerarios - Medical care and funeral expenses	56.7	58.0	65.7	75.6	97.7
9	Servicios comerciales - Business services	18.3	23.3	26.0	37.5	39.9
10	Transportación - Transportation	122.8	153.6	173.5	202.5	221.8
11	Recreación - Recreation	99.6	117.5	118.0	136.9	151.5
12	Educación - Education	13.1	13.3	14.2	14.9	16.1
13	Instituciones religiosas y organizaciones sin fines de lucro, n.c.a. - Religious and nonprofit organizations, n.e.c.	4.2	4.5	5.0	5.7	6.0
14	Viajes al exterior - Foreign travel	45.1	53.3	58.7	76.3	84.2
15	Compras misceláneas - Miscellaneous purchases	.1	.9	4.8	.1	14.9
16	Gastos totales de consumo en Puerto Rico de residentes y de no residentes - Total consumption expenditures in Puerto Rico by residents and nonresidents	1,299.1	1,459.7	1,549.4	1,736.2	1,910.9
17	Menos: Gastos en Puerto Rico de no residentes - Less: Expenditures in Puerto Rico by nonresidents	50.8	62.2	59.3	71.5	88.7

(Continúa -

PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES, BY MAJOR TYPE OF PRODUCT: FISCAL YEARS

In millions of dollars)

1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	
722.0	796.0	862.7	911.8	964.4	1,020.8	1,060.3	1,142.2	1
257.9	286.6	306.4	305.9	321.4	336.9	334.0	358.8	2
59.2	72.9	82.4	84.8	88.2	94.5	95.7	100.8	3
77.7	82.7	85.0	92.9	97.0	101.2	108.0	115.5	4
11.2	10.8	11.0	13.5	15.1	17.1	18.2	19.4	5
65.8	79.7	88.0	93.7	98.4	104.8	110.1	116.3	6
90.3	92.3	98.6	104.3	114.2	124.6	140.1	142.0	7
27.0	29.4	31.3	36.4	37.5	41.6	45.6	53.1	8
5.8	6.6	7.5	7.8	8.9	10.4	11.8	13.5	9
61.1	63.0	75.4	81.3	87.4	92.9	89.6	113.5	10
47.2	47.1	50.3	62.6	65.9	66.5	77.3	84.0	11
5.8	6.0	4.8	6.1	8.6	10.4	10.6	11.0	12
1.9	1.9	2.4	2.5	2.7	2.9	2.9	3.2	13
18.1	27.6	30.9	35.7	35.7	39.4	41.8	43.5	14
3.6	4.8	10.0	7.5	8.3	5.3	5.5	5.1	15
732.6	811.3	884.0	935.0	989.4	1,048.3	1,091.3	1,179.7	16
10.6	15.3	21.3	23.2	25.0	27.6	31.0	37.5	17

1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	
2,053.7	2,250.6	2,459.3	2,636.6	2,936.8	3,361.0	3,746.5	4,272.0	1
531.7	568.6	606.3	636.6	711.1	774.5	852.9	996.8	2
173.7	188.5	204.7	209.9	241.4	254.4	275.2	326.4	3
230.1	244.0	284.6	281.8	309.9	360.0	419.7	470.6	4
48.5	60.1	66.8	75.1	81.4	90.6	102.4	111.5	5
209.7	233.0	254.8	285.4	321.0	361.3	405.9	434.7	6
259.5	277.1	309.2	355.5	383.3	457.7	480.9	528.1	7
107.4	117.8	132.0	133.3	144.8	157.6	191.1	238.4	8
48.0	55.4	57.9	59.9	63.3	78.9	89.9	101.7	9
248.9	266.5	317.4	310.9	351.8	420.0	486.6	540.4	10
175.1	212.2	224.5	239.4	270.9	328.0	331.6	369.6	11
17.3	18.7	20.2	22.0	25.3	29.4	34.2	40.5	12
5.9	7.3	7.9	8.5	9.1	9.9	11.8	13.5	13
100.4	118.2	129.5	139.1	180.1	223.3	222.6	250.3	14
.9	7.4	7.8	51.7	49.3	54.7	82.2	88.8	15
2,155.2	2,374.7	2,603.5	2,809.2	3,142.7	3,600.2	3,986.9	4,511.3	16
101.5	124.1	144.2	172.6	206.4	239.2	240.4	239.3	17

Continued)

TABLA 13 - GASTOS DE CONSUMO PERSONAL, POR TIPO PRINCIPAL DE PRODUCTO: AÑOS FISCALES (Cont.) -

(En millones de dólares -

	Tipo principal de producto - Major type of product	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
1	GASTOS DE CONSUMO PERSONAL - PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES	4,742.4	5,241.3	5,753.3	6,460.6	7,485.5
2	Alimento - Food	1,098.0	1,199.9	1,432.0	1,669.2	2,106.0
3	Bebidas alcohólicas y productos de tabaco - Alcoholic beverages and tobacco products	350.2	366.3	372.7	408.1	471.4
4	Ropa y accesorios - Clothing and accessories	507.0	563.7	600.9	608.6	698.5
5	Cuidado personal - Personal care	129.6	140.0	149.9	157.9	180.5
6	Vivienda - Housing	485.9	537.4	598.0	693.8	713.3
7	Funcionamiento del hogar - Household operations	617.1	684.0	758.4	848.0	972.0
8	Servicios médicos y funerarios - Medical care and funeral expenses	243.2	292.8	322.3	380.4	417.0
9	Servicios comerciales - Business services	129.0	140.6	161.7	194.0	180.2
10	Transportación - Transportation	609.3	708.2	700.7	779.5	949.6
11	Recreación - Recreation	411.1	453.5	504.4	538.7	621.7
12	Educación - Education	50.8	59.0	75.0	92.9	113.8
13	Instituciones religiosas y organizaciones sin fines de lucro, n.c.a. - Religious and nonprofit organizations, n.e.c.	17.5	20.0	23.1	31.2	35.0
14	Viajes al exterior - Foreign travel	271.9	303.6	320.4	320.3	327.2
15	Compras misceláneas - Miscellaneous purchases	90.6	103.0	103.5	120.1	98.0
16	Gastos totales de consumo en Puerto Rico de residentes y de no residentes - Total consumption expenditures in Puerto Rico by residents and nonresidents	5,011.2	5,572.0	6,123.0	6,842.7	7,884.2
17	Menos: Gastos en Puerto Rico de no residentes - Less: Expenditures in Puerto Rico by nonresidents	268.8	330.7	369.7	382.1	398.7

n.c.a. - No clasificados anteriormente.

PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES, BY MAJOR TYPE OF PRODUCT: FISCAL YEARS (Cont.)

In millions of dollars)

1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	
8,291.6	9,139.7	9,913.3	10,975.9	12,123.5	12,414.0	12,991.2	13,835.9	1
2,252.4	2,324.9	2,420.2	2,779.5	2,980.7	2,936.0	3,026.4	3,130.1	2
513.7	562.0	579.0	649.4	719.1	727.9	795.8	839.8	3
736.0	889.4	990.4	1,016.1	1,102.4	1,119.3	1,163.7	1,224.6	4
222.0	217.8	239.4	291.3	328.2	375.6	403.3	436.1	5
830.8	917.8	1,016.1	1,131.1	1,311.8	1,459.1	1,582.6	1,688.3	6
995.9	1,092.7	1,125.8	1,302.4	1,457.5	1,456.3	1,470.1	1,571.3	7
493.2	581.4	668.0	704.2	775.5	857.3	937.5	1,033.2	8
207.9	235.7	258.5	292.6	260.5	324.6	388.1	425.6	9
1,092.1	1,247.1	1,466.6	1,676.6	1,961.3	1,871.3	1,860.5	2,029.4	10
716.8	836.3	909.7	907.9	997.7	1,025.0	1,021.6	1,046.8	11
141.6	163.7	183.3	205.9	229.5	260.3	281.6	304.0	12
40.7	43.2	48.2	55.8	66.1	72.7	81.2	85.8	13
345.6	395.3	460.5	471.7	467.3	524.9	542.3	579.0	14
126.9	122.7	121.6	119.4	130.9	119.0	144.0	140.9	15
8,715.6	9,630.0	10,487.3	11,603.9	12,788.5	13,129.3	13,698.5	14,534.7	16
424.0	490.3	574.0	628.0	665.0	715.3	707.3	698.9	17

n.e.c. - Not elsewhere classified.

TABLA 14 - GASTOS DE CONSUMO PERSONAL, POR TIPO PRINCIPAL DE PRODUCTO, A PRECIOS CONSTANTES:
AÑOS FISCALES -

(En millones de dólares a precios constantes de 1954 -

	Tipo principal de producto - Major type of product	1940	1947	1948	1949	1950
1	GASTOS DE CONSUMO PERSONAL - PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES	425.3	645.4	672.7	714.0	773.6
2	Alimento - Food		250.9	268.2	276.4	283.8
3	Bebidas alcohólicas y productos de tabaco - Alcoholic beverages and tobacco products	208.7	58.3	58.7	61.2	70.1
4	Ropa y accesorios - Clothing and accessories	47.3	66.2	61.6	62.1	77.9
5	Cuidado personal - Personal care	4.6	13.0	10.5	11.8	11.8
6	Vivienda - Housing	44.4	54.1	60.4	70.4	79.2
7	Funcionamiento del hogar - Household operations	53.0	65.1	74.3	79.0	87.7
8	Servicios médicos y funerarios - Medical care and funeral expenses	11.5	23.4	24.1	24.9	26.3
9	Servicios comerciales - Business services	4.1	6.1	6.3	6.4	6.6
10	Transportación - Transportation	24.2	41.7	43.8	53.4	54.7
11	Recreación - Recreation	14.4	37.5	39.4	44.4	46.0
12	Educación - Education	1.9	3.2	6.9	8.2	8.3
13	Instituciones religiosas y organizaciones sin fines de lucro, n.c.a. - Religious and nonprofit organizations, n.e.c.	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.8
14	Viajes al exterior - Foreign travel	5.5	24.1	21.6	18.9	21.1
15	Compras misceláneas - Miscellaneous purchases	5.3	7.6	3.9	5.6	8.5
16	Gastos totales de consumo en Puerto Rico de residentes y de no residentes - Total consumption expenditures in Puerto Rico by residents and nonresidents	426.4	652.7	681.3	724.2	783.9
17	Menos: Gastos en Puerto Rico de no residentes - Less: Expenditures in Puerto Rico by nonresidents	1.1	7.3	8.6	10.2	10.3

	Tipo principal de producto - Major type of product	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
1	GASTOS DE CONSUMO PERSONAL - PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES	1,154.6	1,260.8	1,317.1	1,451.3	1,574.2
2	Alimento - Food	375.5	390.2	393.7	400.7	430.0
3	Bebidas alcohólicas y productos de tabaco - Alcoholic beverages and tobacco products	95.2	103.1	113.5	123.1	134.2
4	Ropa y accesorios - Clothing and accessories	120.1	136.2	136.6	154.2	172.1
5	Cuidado personal - Personal care	19.1	21.4	24.4	28.0	31.6
6	Vivienda - Housing	122.2	128.7	141.9	153.2	168.1
7	Funcionamiento del hogar - Household operations	154.5	177.2	181.8	203.1	224.7
8	Servicios médicos y funerarios - Medical care and funeral expenses	49.6	48.5	53.7	60.8	76.3
9	Servicios comerciales - Business services	17.2	22.0	24.4	35.6	31.2
10	Transportación - Transportation	105.6	127.1	140.4	163.1	178.1
11	Recreación - Recreation	86.2	97.5	94.3	109.7	119.2
12	Educación - Education	12.0	11.9	12.4	12.7	13.4
13	Instituciones religiosas y organizaciones sin fines de lucro, n.c.a. - Religious and nonprofit organizations, n.e.c.	3.8	4.0	4.3	4.9	5.0
14	Viajes al exterior - Foreign travel	42.8	50.2	53.9	67.0	78.1
15	Compras misceláneas - Miscellaneous purchases	.1	.8	4.4	.2	13.1
16	Gastos totales de consumo en Puerto Rico de residentes y de no residentes - Total consumption expenditures in Puerto Rico by residents and nonresidents	1,203.6	1,317.3	1,371.0	1,515.8	1,648.9
17	Menos: Gastos en Puerto Rico de no residentes - Less: Expenditures in Puerto Rico by nonresidents	49.0	56.5	53.9	64.5	74.6

(Continúa -

PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES, BY MAJOR TYPE OF PRODUCT, IN CONSTANT DOLLARS:
FISCAL YEARS

In millions of constant 1954 dollars)

1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	
813.2	835.7	888.9	911.8	964.9	1,009.7	1,025.7	1,054.9	1
286.7	301.3	315.6	305.9	324.3	338.8	329.9	335.7	2
74.9	78.2	88.4	84.8	89.3	92.6	87.3	87.6	3
87.9	86.8	87.8	92.9	95.5	99.4	103.5	107.7	4
13.1	11.3	11.3	13.5	14.5	16.2	16.6	16.9	5
82.3	86.6	90.4	93.7	97.9	102.9	107.3	112.7	6
97.3	94.8	100.3	104.3	113.2	122.1	138.1	135.6	7
31.3	32.9	34.1	36.4	37.3	41.2	44.0	49.1	8
6.6	7.1	7.5	7.8	8.9	10.4	11.6	12.6	9
62.6	63.2	75.1	81.3	87.6	90.3	86.1	99.5	10
50.8	49.0	52.1	62.6	65.7	65.8	73.0	76.1	11
6.8	6.4	4.9	6.1	8.6	10.4	10.2	10.3	12
2.1	2.0	2.4	2.5	2.7	2.9	2.8	3.0	13
19.9	23.8	31.1	35.7	35.7	39.3	41.2	42.0	14
3.4	4.6	9.8	7.5	8.2	5.2	5.4	4.8	15
825.7	852.9	910.8	935.0	989.4	1,037.5	1,057.0	1,093.6	16
12.4	17.1	22.0	23.2	24.5	27.8	31.2	38.7	17

1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	
1,748.2	1,886.5	2,022.5	2,062.7	2,242.6	2,480.4	2,648.8	2,904.2	1
448.9	473.4	495.6	499.2	527.2	534.8	555.9	616.7	2
148.3	155.0	168.7	141.4	161.8	167.0	175.8	199.8	3
205.7	215.6	230.0	236.0	249.9	277.1	308.5	333.8	4
37.1	44.8	47.4	50.7	52.6	56.6	60.0	64.3	5
181.7	198.9	216.9	239.0	263.3	288.6	312.2	320.1	6
241.2	261.0	289.6	323.1	342.8	403.1	417.4	443.6	7
82.1	87.8	95.8	92.1	94.2	96.4	109.3	126.8	8
36.9	41.9	43.6	44.4	45.5	50.5	52.4	58.2	9
203.9	210.7	241.3	230.4	256.0	295.4	333.9	364.0	10
138.5	163.5	165.3	168.1	183.7	219.0	209.7	232.2	11
14.1	14.9	15.7	16.5	18.3	20.4	22.7	25.8	12
4.9	5.9	6.2	6.4	6.6	6.9	7.9	8.6	13
89.9	103.6	114.3	101.4	150.0	172.8	164.5	181.5	14
.8	6.3	6.5	42.1	38.7	41.1	58.3	59.9	15
1,832.4	1,983.4	2,136.7	2,190.7	2,390.7	2,629.7	2,788.6	3,035.3	16
84.2	96.9	114.2	128.0	148.1	149.2	139.7	131.1	17

Continued)

TABLA 14 - GASTOS DE CONSUMO PERSONAL, POR TIPO PRINCIPAL DE PRODUCTO. A PRECIOS CONSTANTES:
AÑOS FISCALES (Cont.) -

(En millones de dólares a precios constantes de 1954 -

	Tipo principal de producto - Major type of product	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
1	GASTOS DE CONSUMO PERSONAL - PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES	3,122.7	3,296.6	3,252.7	3,184.5	3,473.7
2	Alimento - Food	635.6	639.7	607.2	600.1	751.9
3	Bebidas alcohólicas y productos de tabaco - Alcoholic beverages and tobacco products	197.5	192.7	178.0	163.7	175.7
4	Ropa y accesorios - Clothing and accessories	353.1	385.7	393.6	365.8	397.4
5	Cuidado personal - Personal care	73.7	77.3	80.8	77.6	83.8
6	Vivienda - Housing	343.6	366.5	389.6	409.1	399.0
7	Funcionamiento del hogar - Household operations	497.8	548.2	546.9	522.2	554.1
8	Servicios médicos y funerarios - Medical care and funeral expenses	122.5	142.8	148.5	156.2	160.1
9	Servicios comerciales - Business services	73.8	74.0	81.2	92.8	77.2
10	Transportación - Transportation	397.0	440.7	391.6	372.7	424.3
11	Recreación - Recreation	263.3	268.4	272.7	271.3	312.1
12	Educación - Education	31.0	34.4	37.7	40.8	47.7
13	Instituciones religiosas y organizaciones sin fines de lucro, n.c.a. - Religious and nonprofit organizations, n.e.c.	10.6	11.7	11.6	13.7	14.7
14	Viajes al exterior - Foreign travel	204.3	215.2	213.3	181.7	174.2
15	Compras misceláneas - Miscellaneous purchases	58.9	64.4	59.4	60.4	44.3
16	Gastos totales de consumo en Puerto Rico de residentes y de no residentes - Total consumption expenditures in Puerto Rico by residents and nonresidents	3,262.7	3,461.7	3,412.1	3,328.2	3,616.6
17	Menos: Gastos en Puerto Rico de no residentes - Less: Expenditures in Puerto Rico by nonresidents	140.0	165.1	159.4	143.7	142.9

n.c.a. - No clasificadas anteriormente.

PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES, BY MAJOR TYPE OF PRODUCT, IN CONSTANT DOLLARS:
FISCAL YEARS (Cont.)

In millions of constant 1954 dollars)

1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	
3,715.2	3,924.2	4,037.0	3,962.3	3,971.9	3,848.8	3,916.7	4,112.6	1
803.0	784.0	768.0	792.9	756.5	723.1	730.7	736.7	2
183.8	192.9	185.2	200.0	206.8	183.1	193.6	201.8	3
397.8	463.8	495.2	469.3	476.9	472.3	479.3	496.6	4
102.3	95.7	101.6	116.1	125.4	132.4	137.5	147.3	5
439.6	456.8	472.6	486.3	517.9	528.7	537.7	545.3	6
539.6	572.8	572.0	591.7	596.0	563.4	554.7	591.3	7
176.5	194.5	208.4	198.1	201.8	209.2	213.6	227.2	8
84.4	90.8	95.2	87.8	76.3	83.9	95.9	107.3	9
469.1	510.5	557.0	514.0	525.3	463.3	475.6	532.1	10
362.7	402.9	409.1	369.7	384.9	382.0	374.4	387.1	11
58.1	64.0	68.1	70.0	72.6	78.7	81.3	84.2	12
16.7	16.9	17.9	19.0	20.5	20.9	23.1	24.0	13
176.3	193.8	225.2	191.8	149.3	151.9	153.0	162.2	14
54.3	49.2	44.5	38.8	38.7	32.6	39.0	37.6	15
3,864.2	4,088.6	4,220.1	4,145.4	4,149.0	4,025.5	4,089.5	4,280.9	16
149.0	164.4	183.1	183.1	177.1	176.7	172.9	168.2	17

n.e.c. - Not elsewhere classified.

TABLA 15 - GASTOS DE CONSUMO PERSONAL DE BIENES DURADEROS Y NO DURADEROS Y SERVICIOS,
POR GRUPOS SELECCIONADOS: AÑOS FISCALES -

(En millones de dólares -

	Partida - Item	1940	1947	1948	1949	1950
1	GASTOS DE CONSUMO PERSONAL - PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES	235.6	577.5	620.1	635.4	662.5
2	Bienes duraderos - Durable goods	16.3	40.4	46.6	51.4	54.5
3	Automóviles - Automobiles	2.0	6.9	9.8	12.7	10.9
4	Gomas, tubos, baterías, y accesorios - Tires, tubes, batteries, and accessories	1.1	1.1	1.6	1.8	2.1
5	Muebles - Furniture	2.4	6.8	7.6	9.1	10.7
6	Efectos eléctricos - Electrical appliances	2.9	9.9	12.6	12.7	14.6
7	Otros bienes duraderos - Other durable goods	7.9	15.7	15.0	15.1	16.2
8	Bienes no duraderos - Nondurable goods	146.9	391.1	416.6	408.0	417.4
9	Alimento - Food		233.5	259.2	246.3	239.0
10	Bebidas alcohólicas y productos de tabaco - Alcoholic beverages and tobacco products	106.4	45.0	46.5	48.1	55.4
11	Ropa y calzado - Clothing and footwear	20.5	58.0	55.8	53.1	58.0
12	Productos medicinales y farmacéuticos - Drugs and preparations	3.5	10.1	10.2	10.8	12.2
13	Gasolina y aceite - Gasoline and oil	3.3	3.2	3.6	4.7	5.7
14	Otros bienes no duraderos - Other nondurable goods	13.2	41.4	41.3	45.0	47.1
15	Servicios - Services	72.4	146.0	156.8	175.9	190.6
16	Vivienda - Housing	29.8	42.6	48.3	57.2	66.1
17	Servicios comerciales - Business services	3.7	4.5	4.9	5.4	5.5
18	Utilidades del hogar - Household utilities	2.5	4.9	5.6	6.1	7.3
19	Atención médica y otros servicios de salud - Medical and other health services	2.8	6.6	6.9	7.8	8.9
20	Compra de servicios de transportación local - Purchased local transportation	13.1	28.0	25.9	30.6	32.1
21	Recreación - Recreation	3.3	23.0	24.4	28.2	28.1
22	Educación - Education	1.4	2.9	6.4	7.2	6.8
23	Otros servicios - Other services	15.8	33.5	34.4	33.5	35.8

(Continúa -

PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES OF DURABLE AND NONDURABLE GOODS AND SERVICES,
BY SELECTED GROUPS: FISCAL YEARS

In millions of dollars)

1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	
722.0	796.0	862.7	911.8	964.4	1,020.8	1,060.3	1,142.3	1
66.2	66.5	81.2	95.2	103.8	107.5	116.6	116.4	2
16.5	15.8	22.3	22.4	24.3	23.8	18.4	25.6	3
3.1	2.7	3.5	4.7	4.6	5.3	6.3	7.3	4
12.8	14.0	16.4	17.5	18.5	19.3	22.6	25.5	5
16.1	15.0	17.2	23.8	28.0	27.8	36.2	30.3	6
17.7	19.0	21.8	26.8	28.4	31.3	33.1	27.8	7
456.8	506.2	545.1	556.4	585.8	614.0	626.1	675.7	8
257.9	286.6	306.4	305.8	321.4	336.9	334.0	358.8	9
59.2	72.9	82.4	84.8	88.2	94.5	95.7	100.8	10
66.4	70.8	71.8	77.3	80.5	82.9	88.2	96.3	11
15.8	17.0	17.4	19.8	19.7	21.4	22.7	27.8	12
7.2	8.9	10.1	11.3	13.6	15.2	16.4	18.9	13
50.3	50.0	57.0	57.3	62.4	63.1	69.1	73.1	14
199.0	223.3	236.3	260.2	274.8	299.3	317.6	350.1	15
65.8	79.7	88.0	93.7	98.4	104.8	110.1	116.3	16
5.8	6.6	7.5	7.8	8.9	10.4	11.8	13.5	17
8.1	9.2	10.1	12.1	14.2	16.5	18.9	21.6	18
11.2	12.4	13.9	16.6	17.8	20.2	22.9	25.3	19
31.6	32.7	36.3	39.1	40.4	43.7	43.7	56.3	20
32.6	33.5	35.4	40.4	41.3	44.1	52.6	57.3	21
5.8	6.0	4.8	6.1	8.6	10.4	10.6	11.0	22
38.1	43.2	40.2	44.4	45.2	49.2	47.0	48.8	23

Continued)

TABLA 15 - GASTOS DE CONSUMO PERSONAL DE BIENES DURADEROS Y NO DURADEROS Y SERVICIOS,
POR GRUPOS SELECCIONADOS: AÑOS FISCALES (Cont.) -

(En millones de dólares -

	Partida - Item	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
1	GASTOS DE CONSUMO PERSONAL - PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES	1,248.3	1,397.5	1,490.1	1,664.7	1,822.2
2	Bienes duraderos - Durable goods	144.0	177.0	179.4	212.1	243.9
3	Automóviles - Automobiles	28.5	43.0	45.2	56.9	73.4
4	Gomas, tubos, baterías, y accesorios - Tires, tubes, batteries, and accessories	6.6	8.0	7.7	12.0	12.5
5	Muebles - Furniture	26.2	30.0	32.2	38.2	44.4
6	Efectos eléctricos - Electrical appliances	41.2	49.2	51.6	55.7	61.8
7	Otros bienes duraderos - Other durable goods	41.5	46.9	42.7	49.3	51.8
8	Bienes no duraderos - Nondurable goods	728.7	800.4	829.9	904.2	968.8
9	Alimento - Food	391.2	423.3	433.2	451.0	494.1
10	Bebidas alcohólicas y productos de tabaco - Alcoholic beverages and tobacco products	106.8	115.9	128.1	136.9	153.1
11	Ropa y calzado - Clothing and footwear	105.4	121.1	122.5	141.1	158.4
12	Productos medicinales y farmacéuticos - Drugs and preparations	28.5	27.5	30.0	35.3	37.1
13	Gasolina y aceite - Gasoline and oil	21.3	25.9	29.7	35.6	35.1
14	Otros bienes no duraderos - Other nondurable goods	75.5	86.7	86.4	104.4	91.1
15	Servicios - Services	375.6	420.1	480.7	548.4	609.5
16	Vivienda - Housing	126.6	136.6	155.1	171.4	191.6
17	Servicios comerciales - Business services	18.3	23.3	26.0	37.5	39.9
18	Utilidades del hogar - Household utilities	24.1	26.9	29.6	35.1	39.2
19	Atención médica y otros servicios de salud - Medical and other health services	28.2	30.4	35.7	40.3	60.7
20	Compra de servicios de transportación local - Purchased local transportation	58.3	67.2	80.2	85.2	87.4
21	Recreación - Recreation	67.6	78.7	81.8	90.9	99.4
22	Educación - Education	13.1	13.3	14.2	14.9	16.1
23	Otros servicios - Other services	39.5	43.6	58.2	73.2	75.2

(Continúa -

PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES OF DURABLE AND NONDURABLE GOODS AND SERVICES,
BY SELECTED GROUPS: FISCAL YEARS (Cont.)

In millions of dollars)

1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	
2,053.7	2,250.6	2,459.3	2,636.6	2,936.3	3,361.0	3,746.5	4,272.1	1
280.4	309.8	364.7	379.4	421.2	544.7	602.1	692.9	2
86.1	93.7	115.3	89.7	112.8	155.2	181.1	221.5	3
14.2	14.0	21.2	25.2	25.3	32.3	53.8	49.3	4
47.7	53.7	60.9	91.5	84.8	100.6	100.0	111.5	5
68.2	70.5	67.2	71.4	77.3	107.9	88.7	120.5	6
64.1	78.0	100.1	101.6	121.0	148.7	178.5	190.0	7
1,097.5	1,180.1	1,280.4	1,392.5	1,547.3	1,707.5	1,919.2	2,204.0	8
531.7	568.6	606.3	636.6	711.1	774.5	852.9	996.8	9
173.7	188.5	204.7	209.9	241.4	254.4	275.2	326.4	10
181.7	194.6	222.2	236.8	256.5	300.6	348.1	386.2	11
38.7	38.9	45.1	47.6	47.7	50.5	60.9	77.5	12
40.0	44.6	58.5	66.1	75.7	85.8	96.7	108.1	13
131.7	144.9	143.5	195.5	215.0	241.7	285.3	309.0	14
675.8	760.7	814.2	864.7	967.7	1,108.7	1,225.3	1,375.3	15
209.7	233.0	254.8	285.4	321.0	361.3	405.9	434.7	16
48.0	55.4	57.9	59.9	63.3	78.9	89.9	101.7	17
44.4	48.2	55.8	60.8	65.4	72.8	81.1	93.3	18
68.8	78.9	86.9	85.7	97.1	107.1	130.1	160.9	19
91.3	93.1	97.0	100.5	104.2	108.3	112.1	114.6	20
110.5	138.7	147.8	162.9	184.7	219.9	224.0	234.1	21
17.3	18.7	20.2	22.0	25.3	29.4	34.2	40.5	22
86.0	94.8	93.9	87.4	106.7	131.1	148.0	195.5	23

Continued)

TABLA 15 - GASTOS DE CONSUMO PERSONAL DE BIENES DURADEROS Y NO DURADEROS Y SERVICIOS,
POR GRUPOS SELECCIONADOS: AÑOS FISCALES (Cont.) -

(En millones de dólares -

	Partida - Item	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
1	GASTOS DE CONSUMO PERSONAL - PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES	4,742.4	5,241.2	5,753.3	6,460.6	7,485.7
2	Bienes duraderos - Durable goods	803.9	900.1	837.8	859.2	1,082.3
3	Automóviles - Automobiles	252.9	310.4	225.4	206.7	296.4
4	Gomas, tubos, baterías, y accesorios - Tires, tubes, batteries, and accessories	67.4	74.9	71.8	84.0	108.1
5	Muebles - Furniture	135.2	142.8	152.7	151.0	158.1
6	Efectos eléctricos - Electrical appliances	128.8	131.7	122.7	147.8	198.5
7	Otros bienes duraderos - Other durable goods	219.5	240.3	265.3	269.7	321.2
8	Bienes no duraderos - Nondurable goods	2,409.5	2,666.5	3,021.4	3,440.3	4,093.5
9	Alimento - Food	1,098.0	1,200.0	1,432.0	1,669.2	2,106.0
10	Bebidas alcohólicas y productos de tabaco - Alcoholic beverages and tobacco products	350.2	366.3	372.7	408.1	471.4
11	Ropa y calzado - Clothing and footwear	428.6	477.2	519.6	525.4	597.4
12	Productos medicinales y farmacéuticos - Drugs and preparations	69.3	87.2	91.2	116.1	114.8
13	Gasolina y aceite - Gasoline and oil	123.4	146.5	205.7	272.5	310.3
14	Otros bienes no duraderos - Other nondurable goods	339.9	389.3	400.1	448.9	493.6
15	Servicios - Services	1,529.0	1,674.7	1,894.1	2,161.1	2,309.9
16	Vivienda - Housing	485.9	537.4	598.1	693.8	713.3
17	Servicios comerciales - Business services	128.9	140.6	161.7	194.0	180.2
18	Utilidades del hogar - Household utilities	111.6	125.8	164.4	207.8	242.9
19	Atención médica y otros servicios de salud - Medical and other health services	173.9	205.5	231.1	264.3	302.2
20	Compra de servicios de transportación local - Purchased local transportation	114.4	120.9	135.6	151.9	159.9
21	Recreación - Recreation	262.2	297.4	338.9	353.1	375.2
22	Educación - Education	50.8	59.0	75.0	92.9	113.8
23	Otros servicios - Other services	201.4	188.0	189.3	203.2	222.3

PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES OF DURABLE AND NONDURABLE GOODS AND SERVICES,
BY SELECTED GROUPS: FISCAL YEARS (Cont.)

In millions of dollars)

1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	
8,291.6	9,139.8	9,913.3	10,976.0	12,123.4	12,414.0	12,991.2	13,835.9	1
1,218.4	1,402.5	1,590.6	1,596.8	1,787.7	1,590.3	1,671.4	1,948.3	2
347.2	430.9	540.6	447.7	520.1	397.1	491.5	671.0	3
163.1	147.2	167.2	209.1	239.5	210.2	187.2	195.4	4
157.9	166.4	164.1	183.8	179.2	165.4	168.9	177.8	5
266.6	305.8	304.6	271.3	284.2	268.9	283.3	310.4	6
283.7	352.2	414.2	484.9	564.7	548.7	540.4	593.7	7
4,456.3	4,781.3	5,096.6	5,780.7	6,341.8	6,427.0	6,579.9	6,799.1	8
2,252.4	2,324.9	2,420.2	2,779.5	2,980.7	2,936.0	3,026.4	3,130.1	9
513.7	562.0	579.0	649.4	719.1	727.9	795.8	839.8	10
624.2	745.0	802.0	771.2	807.0	831.5	849.6	878.7	11
152.3	186.7	231.7	208.0	220.1	226.4	223.5	252.1	12
328.2	383.2	452.0	663.0	826.0	868.3	778.6	750.3	13
585.5	579.4	611.7	709.7	788.9	836.9	906.0	948.1	14
2,616.9	2,956.0	3,226.1	3,598.5	3,993.9	4,396.7	4,739.9	5,088.5	15
830.8	917.8	1,016.1	1,131.1	1,311.8	1,459.1	1,582.6	1,688.3	16
207.9	235.6	258.5	292.6	260.5	324.6	388.1	425.6	17
273.2	301.7	300.4	378.0	486.5	498.3	489.8	499.7	18
340.9	394.7	436.3	496.2	555.4	631.0	714.0	781.1	19
174.5	191.5	204.9	245.4	264.6	285.8	290.3	295.0	20
402.4	486.3	545.1	574.3	626.6	641.8	630.9	648.6	21
141.6	163.7	183.3	205.9	229.5	260.3	281.6	304.0	22
245.5	264.6	281.6	274.9	259.0	295.7	362.7	446.1	23

TABLA 16 - GASTOS DE CONSUMO PERSONAL DE BIENES DURADEROS Y NO DURADEROS Y SERVICIOS.
 POR GRUPOS SELECCIONADOS, A PRECIOS CONSTANTES: AÑOS FISCALES -

(En millones de dólares a precios constantes de 1954 -

	Partida - Item	1954	1955	1956
1	GASTOS DE CONSUMO PERSONAL - PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES	911.8	964.9	1,009.7
2	Bienes duraderos - Durable goods	95.2	103.0	104.4
3	Automóviles - Automobiles	22.4	24.3	21.9
4	Gomas, tubos, baterías, y accesorios - Tires, tubes, batteries, and accessories	4.7	4.4	4.8
5	Muebles - Furniture	17.5	17.9	18.3
6	Efectos eléctricos - Electrical appliances	23.8	28.5	29.0
7	Otros bienes duraderos - Other durable goods	26.8	27.9	30.4
8	Bienes no duraderos - Nondurable goods	556.4	588.3	611.7
9	Alimento - Food	305.8	324.3	338.8
10	Bebidas alcohólicas y productos de tabaco - Alcoholic beverages and tobacco products	84.8	89.3	92.6
11	Ropa y calzado - Clothing and footwear	77.3	79.6	82.1
12	Productos medicinales y farmacéuticos - Drugs and preparations	19.8	19.7	21.0
13	Gasolina y aceite - Gasoline and oil	11.3	13.6	15.2
14	Otros bienes no duraderos - Other nondurable goods	57.3	61.8	62.0
15	Servicios - Services	260.2	273.5	293.6
16	Vivienda - Housing	93.7	97.9	102.9
17	Servicios comerciales - Business services	7.8	8.9	10.4
18	Utilidades del hogar - Household utilities	12.1	13.7	15.9
19	Atención médica y otros servicios de salud - Medical and other health services	16.6	17.6	20.3
20	Compra de servicios de transportación local - Purchased local transportation	39.1	40.4	43.1
21	Recreación - Recreation	40.4	41.0	43.3
22	Educación - Education	6.1	8.6	10.4
23	Otros servicios - Other services	44.4	45.4	47.3

(Continúa -

PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES OF DURABLE AND NONDURABLE GOODS AND SERVICES,
BY SELECTED GROUPS, IN CONSTANT DOLLARS: FISCAL YEARS

In millions of constant 1954 dollars)

1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	
1,025.7	1,054.9	1,154.6	1,260.8	1,317.1	1,451.3	1,574.2	1
114.5	110.1	132.3	159.6	160.5	189.6	219.8	2
15.8	21.5	23.8	33.6	34.9	43.6	56.1	3
5.6	6.1	5.4	6.8	6.7	10.5	10.5	4
20.9	22.6	23.0	26.1	27.8	32.7	37.4	5
40.7	34.7	43.0	51.8	54.2	59.9	69.4	6
31.5	25.2	37.0	41.3	36.9	43.0	46.4	7
605.0	626.6	684.6	731.7	748.7	806.5	851.3	8
329.9	335.7	375.5	390.2	393.7	400.7	430.0	9
87.3	87.6	95.2	103.1	113.5	123.0	134.2	10
85.4	91.0	98.5	111.4	111.5	127.7	142.4	11
21.9	25.9	25.6	22.6	24.3	28.4	29.3	12
16.2	18.8	21.2	24.4	28.0	33.1	32.8	13
64.3	67.6	68.6	79.9	77.2	93.5	82.7	14
306.2	318.3	337.8	369.5	407.9	455.2	503.1	15
107.3	112.7	122.2	128.7	141.9	153.2	168.1	16
11.6	12.6	17.2	22.0	24.4	35.6	31.2	17
17.9	20.4	21.7	26.6	29.2	34.4	41.6	18
22.0	23.2	24.0	25.9	29.4	32.4	47.0	19
43.1	46.8	47.9	53.7	61.5	65.2	65.8	20
48.5	51.2	57.6	62.3	61.5	66.8	71.4	21
10.2	10.3	12.0	11.9	12.4	12.7	13.4	22
45.6	41.1	35.2	38.4	47.6	54.9	64.6	23

Continued)

**TABLA 16 - GASTOS DE CONSUMO PERSONAL DE BIENES DURADEROS Y NO DURADEROS Y SERVICIOS,
POR GRUPOS SELECCIONADOS, A PRECIOS CONSTANTES: AÑOS FISCALES (Cont.) -**

(En millones de dólares a precios constantes de 1954 -

	Partida - Item	1964	1965	1966
1	GASTOS DE CONSUMO PERSONAL - PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES	1,748.2	1,886.5	2,022.5
2	Bienes duraderos - Durable goods	247.7	278.3	313.5
3	Automóviles - Automobiles	65.4	69.7	83.3
4	Gomas, tubos, baterías, y accesorios - Tires, tubes, batteries, and accessories	12.3	12.2	18.0
5	Muebles - Furniture	39.9	44.9	50.6
6	Efectos eléctricos - Electrical appliances	73.1	81.7	74.4
7	Otros bienes duraderos - Other durable goods	57.0	69.8	87.5
8	Bienes no duraderos - Nondurable goods	949.5	999.8	1,062.7
9	Alimento - Food	448.9	473.4	495.9
10	Bebidas alcohólicas y productos de tabaco - Alcoholic beverages and tobacco products	148.3	155.0	168.7
11	Ropa y calzado - Clothing and footwear	162.3	171.6	195.6
12	Productos medicinales y farmacéuticos - Drugs and preparations	30.1	29.7	33.9
13	Gasolina y aceite - Gasoline and oil	41.6	41.9	49.2
14	Otros bienes no duraderos - Other nondurable goods	118.4	128.2	119.9
15	Servicios - Services	551.1	608.4	645.9
16	Vivienda - Housing	181.7	198.9	216.9
17	Servicios comerciales - Business services	36.9	41.9	43.6
18	Utilidades del hogar - Household utilities	48.0	52.9	62.4
19	Atención médica y otros servicios de salud - Medical and other health services	52.0	58.1	61.9
20	Compra de servicios de transportación local - Purchased local transportation	67.9	67.2	68.5
21	Recreación - Recreation	78.1	92.7	96.7
22	Educación - Education	14.1	14.9	15.7
23	Otros servicios - Other services	72.4	81.9	80.3

(Continúa -

PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES OF DURABLE AND NONDURABLE GOODS AND SERVICES,
BY SELECTED GROUPS, IN CONSTANT DOLLARS: FISCAL YEARS (Cont.)

In millions of constant 1954 dollars)

1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	
2,062.7	2,242.6	2,480.4	2,648.8	2,904.2	3,122.8	3,296.6	1
322.7	342.3	431.7	456.3	511.4	580.1	631.4	2
62.6	75.4	98.4	111.2	132.7	145.8	172.0	3
20.9	20.1	25.7	41.6	36.6	50.0	57.0	4
73.7	65.9	75.1	72.1	78.2	92.2	94.9	5
78.6	82.8	113.6	92.6	123.3	129.4	132.6	6
86.8	98.1	118.9	138.8	140.6	162.7	174.9	7
1,085.7	1,161.3	1,216.3	1,305.6	1,431.5	1,490.0	1,562.5	8
499.2	527.2	534.8	555.9	620.1	635.6	639.7	9
141.4	161.8	167.0	175.8	199.7	197.5	192.7	10
201.9	210.8	234.4	259.9	278.6	302.2	331.1	11
33.9	32.0	31.7	36.0	42.8	36.4	44.4	12
53.0	60.4	66.9	74.5	82.3	90.1	100.9	13
156.3	169.2	181.6	203.4	208.0	228.2	253.7	14
654.3	739.0	832.4	887.0	961.3	1,052.7	1,102.7	15
239.0	263.3	288.6	312.2	320.1	343.6	366.5	16
44.4	45.5	50.5	52.4	58.2	73.8	74.0	17
69.2	75.6	87.6	99.7	107.7	117.1	131.3	18
58.2	62.2	64.7	73.4	84.1	86.1	98.4	19
68.3	70.2	71.8	72.7	75.0	73.1	69.8	20
101.2	110.0	127.5	125.2	125.0	145.8	152.7	21
16.5	18.3	20.4	22.7	25.8	30.9	34.4	22
57.6	93.7	121.3	128.7	165.4	182.2	175.7	23

Continued)

**TABLA 16 - GASTOS DE CONSUMO PERSONAL DE BIENES DURADEROS Y NO DURADEROS Y SERVICIOS,
POR GRUPOS SELECCIONADOS, A PRECIOS CONSTANTES: AÑOS FISCALES (Cont.) -**

(En millones de dólares a precios constantes de 1954 -

	Partida - Item	1974	1975	1976	1977
1	GASTOS DE CONSUMO PERSONAL - PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES	3,252.7	3,184.5	3,473.7	3,715.2
2	Bienes duraderos - Durable goods	563.0	518.9	609.7	657.2
3	Automóviles - Automobiles	116.8	98.2	133.0	150.0
4	Gomas, tubos, baterías, y accesorios - Tires, tubes, batteries, and accessories	50.1	49.2	59.0	81.1
5	Muebles - Furniture	94.2	81.4	78.8	74.3
6	Efectos eléctricos - Electrical appliances	117.8	123.5	152.8	197.5
7	Otros bienes duraderos - Other durable goods	184.2	166.7	186.1	154.2
8	Bienes no duraderos - Nondurable goods	1,526.5	1,486.4	1,684.8	1,788.6
9	Alimento - Food	607.2	600.1	751.9	803.0
10	Bebidas alcohólicas y productos de tabaco - Alcoholic beverages and tobacco products	178.0	163.7	175.7	183.8
11	Ropa y calzado - Clothing and footwear	344.0	319.9	344.8	343.1
12	Productos medicinales y farmacéuticos - Drugs and preparations	43.9	49.7	49.4	62.3
13	Gasolina y aceite - Gasoline and oil	108.3	114.1	120.0	121.1
14	Otros bienes no duraderos - Other nondurable goods	245.0	238.9	242.9	275.4
15	Servicios - Services	1,163.2	1,179.1	1,179.3	1,269.4
16	Vivienda - Housing	389.6	409.1	399.0	439.6
17	Servicios comerciales - Business services	81.2	92.8	77.2	84.4
18	Utilidades del hogar - Household utilities	133.2	132.9	141.2	151.1
19	Atención médica y otros servicios de salud - Medical and other health services	104.5	106.5	110.7	114.2
20	Compra de servicios de transportación local - Purchased local transportation	72.7	71.2	70.4	74.1
21	Recreación - Recreation	156.9	158.9	166.7	173.9
22	Educación - Education	37.7	40.8	47.7	58.1
23	Otros servicios - Other services	187.4	166.9	166.4	174.0

PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES OF DURABLE AND NONDURABLE GOODS AND SERVICES,
BY SELECTED GROUPS, IN CONSTANT DOLLARS: FISCAL YEARS (Cont.)

In millions of constant 1954 dollars)

1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	
3,924.2	4,037.0	3,962.3	3,971.9	3,848.8	3,916.7	4,112.6	1
716.3	745.8	678.9	696.3	600.1	609.1	693.4	2
176.0	204.7	155.0	160.6	114.7	141.5	188.6	3
71.0	73.8	78.0	77.9	62.1	53.0	53.5	4
74.2	67.9	70.4	64.3	56.8	56.8	59.2	5
215.6	204.8	168.1	168.6	156.2	160.0	174.4	6
179.5	194.6	207.4	224.9	210.3	197.8	217.6	7
1,845.9	1,864.8	1,871.7	1,854.7	1,790.4	1,812.5	1,853.5	8
784.0	768.0	792.9	756.5	723.1	730.7	736.7	9
192.9	185.2	200.0	206.8	183.1	193.6	201.8	10
399.4	420.5	385.6	383.7	384.2	383.8	391.4	11
72.9	84.6	69.7	66.1	61.2	55.8	58.6	12
136.6	147.8	153.2	160.2	161.4	155.6	162.2	13
260.2	258.6	270.3	281.3	277.3	293.0	302.7	14
1,362.0	1,426.5	1,411.8	1,421.0	1,458.3	1,495.0	1,565.7	15
456.9	472.6	486.3	517.9	528.7	537.7	545.3	16
90.8	95.2	87.8	76.3	83.9	101.5	112.8	17
160.0	157.7	159.5	163.8	154.8	151.9	154.3	18
121.6	123.7	128.4	135.7	148.0	157.8	168.6	19
79.5	83.5	82.2	82.2	82.9	83.9	85.1	20
203.3	217.8	219.5	226.1	225.5	223.8	230.1	21
64.0	68.1	70.0	72.6	78.7	81.3	84.2	22
185.9	207.9	178.0	146.4	155.8	157.1	185.3	23

TABLA 17 - INGRESOS Y GASTOS DE LOS GOBIERNOS DEL ESTADO LIBRE ASOCIADO Y MUNICIPIOS:
AÑOS FISCALES -

(En millones de dólares -

	Partida - Item	1947	1948	1949	1950
1	INGRESOS - RECEIPTS	116.2	120.1	127.4	143.6
2	Contribuciones - Taxes	94.9	92.2	96.0	106.2
3	Contribuciones personales - Personal taxes	12.0	13.0	13.7	15.6
4	Contribución de corporaciones - Corporate taxes (1)	11.3	20.3	15.0	14.8
5	Contribución sobre ingresos - Income tax	11.3	20.3	15.0	14.8
6	Contribución retenida en el origen sobre ingresos de dividendos - Income tax withheld at source on dividends	*	*	*	*
7	Contribuciones indirectas - Indirect business taxes	71.7	58.9	67.2	75.9
8	Contribución retenida sobre dividendos - Toll Gate Tax	---	---	---	---
9	Aportaciones a sistemas de seguridad social - Contributions to social insurance	6.5	8.4	10.2	12.3
10	Ganancias de empresas públicas - Profits of public enterprises	1.2	1.3	1.7	3.2
11	Intereses y dividendos recibidos - Interest and dividends received	3.2	3.2	2.9	3.5
12	Ventas de artículos y servicios - Sales of goods and services	5.3	8.8	8.7	9.3
13	Transferencias del Gobierno Federal - Transfers from Federal Government	5.1	6.3	8.0	9.1
14	Transferencias de empresas privadas - Transfers from private enterprises	---	---	---	---
15	GASTOS CORRIENTES - OPERATING EXPENDITURES	90.0	102.0	114.9	110.4
16	Compras de artículos y servicios - Purchases of goods and services	79.7	88.3	101.9	95.5
17	Compensación a empleados - Employee compensation	54.3	60.8	70.9	70.2
18	Otras compras - Other purchases	34.8	40.2	46.9	47.1
19	Menos: Gastos de capital - Less: Capital expenditures	9.4	12.8	15.8	21.7
20	Intereses pagados - Interest paid	1.6	1.3	1.3	1.4
21	Subsidios - Subsidies	1.7	3.0	2.1	1.3
22	Pagos de transferencia a personas - Transfer payments to persons	6.9	9.3	9.4	12.0
23	Pagos de transferencia al Gobierno Federal - Transfer payments to Federal Government	.1	.2	.1	.1
24	AHORRO - SAVINGS (2)	26.2	18.2	12.5	33.2

(Continúa -

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF THE COMMONWEALTH AND MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENTS:
FISCAL YEARS

In millions of dollars)

1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	
159.4	181.6	195.6	209.0	218.9	240.0	273.9	287.3	323.2	1
116.0	131.1	141.6	147.6	154.6	171.1	181.9	191.9	215.2	2
16.7	18.8	19.2	20.6	19.3	26.7	28.7	30.2	38.0	3
13.6	18.3	18.6	16.9	15.7	17.8	21.2	23.9	21.4	4
13.6	18.3	18.6	16.9	15.7	17.8	21.2	23.9	20.1	5
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	1.3	6
85.7	94.0	103.8	110.1	119.6	126.6	132.0	137.8	155.9	7
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8
13.3	19.6	22.5	23.7	25.0	26.5	30.6	37.5	40.1	9
5.6	5.7	3.8	6.3	5.8	5.9	6.8	5.0	4.7	10
3.5	3.4	4.0	4.4	4.8	6.0	6.8	6.2	7.3	11
7.5	7.6	5.8	6.6	7.3	7.6	7.5	8.8	10.4	12
13.5	14.1	18.0	20.3	21.3	23.0	40.3	37.8	45.5	13
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14
123.8	139.8	150.7	164.2	176.8	188.1	232.5	244.7	271.1	15
106.2	119.0	125.2	136.3	146.8	155.8	188.3	199.1	218.1	16
74.4	86.2	93.4	102.3	107.7	115.1	131.9	145.8	161.0	17
52.9	55.4	63.6	65.7	66.4	67.0	91.0	86.1	95.7	18
21.1	22.7	31.9	31.6	27.2	26.3	34.6	32.8	38.7	19
1.8	1.7	2.1	2.2	2.6	2.7	3.2	3.6	5.1	20
1.9	.3	2.2	2.8	1.7	2.7	9.2	8.0	6.4	21
13.8	18.7	21.1	22.7	25.5	26.7	31.8	33.9	41.3	22
.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	23
35.6	41.8	44.9	44.8	42.1	51.9	41.3	42.5	52.1	23

Continued)

TABLA 17 - INGRESOS Y GASTOS DE LOS GOBIERNOS DEL ESTADO LIBRE ASOCIADO Y MUNICIPIOS:
AÑOS FISCALES (Cont.) -

(En millones de dólares -

	Partida - Item	1960	1961	1962	1963
1	INGRESOS - RECEIPTS	350.5	391.9	439.2	526.6
2	Contribuciones - Taxes	237.1	260.0	290.4	323.5
3	Contribuciones personales - Personal taxes	40.0	45.2	53.1	64.8
4	Contribución de corporaciones - Corporate taxes (1)	25.6	28.0	32.4	37.8
5	Contribución sobre ingresos - Income tax	24.0	26.1	29.4	33.9
6	Contribución retenida en el origen sobre ingresos de dividendos - Income tax withheld at source on dividends	1.5	1.9	3.0	4.0
7	Contribuciones indirectas - Indirect business taxes	171.5	186.8	205.0	220.8
8	Contribución retenida sobre dividendos - Toll Gate Tax	---	---	---	---
9	Aportaciones a sistemas de seguridad social - Contributions to social insurance	45.1	50.2	54.5	64.8
10	Ganancias de empresas públicas - Profits of public enterprises	5.5	6.4	8.7	12.4
11	Intereses y dividendos recibidos - Interest and dividends received	9.7	11.4	10.5	14.9
12	Ventas de artículos y servicios - Sales of goods and services	9.0	9.4	9.5	30.3
13	Transferencias del Gobierno Federal - Transfers from Federal Government	44.2	54.5	65.5	80.6
14	Transferencias de empresas privadas - Transfers from private enterprises	---	---	---	---
15	GASTOS CORRIENTES - OPERATING EXPENDITURES	286.7	339.0	377.6	432.0
16	Compras de artículos y servicios - Purchases of goods and services	227.0	259.6	284.6	331.7
17	Compensación a empleados - Employee compensation	173.7	197.4	217.2	244.5
18	Otras compras - Other purchases	103.3	112.9	122.4	152.5
19	Menos: Gastos de capital - Less: Capital expenditures	50.1	50.7	54.9	65.3
20	Intereses pagados - Interest paid	6.7	9.0	10.7	13.6
21	Subsidios - Subsidies	9.4	7.8	10.1	8.5
22	Pagos de transferencia a personas - Transfer payments to persons	43.6	55.4	59.5	61.9
23	Pagos de transferencia al Gobierno Federal - Transfer payments to Federal Government	.1	7.2	12.7	16.2
24	AHORRO - SAVINGS (2)	63.8	52.9	61.6	94.7

(Continúa -

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF THE COMMONWEALTH AND MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENTS:
FISCAL YEARS (Cont.)

In millions of dollars)

1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	
594.1	671.9	787.9	873.2	967.3	1,141.8	1,274.8	1,496.4	1
363.8	407.6	468.3	505.3	571.3	664.9	734.9	857.8	2
78.5	88.1	102.3	114.5	135.2	162.5	187.7	246.3	3
44.2	54.4	59.7	63.6	73.5	84.0	91.6	117.2	4
39.6	48.7	54.5	57.0	68.3	76.6	85.0	110.8	5
4.5	5.7	5.2	6.6	5.2	7.3	6.6	6.4	6
241.2	265.2	306.3	327.2	362.6	418.3	455.6	494.2	7
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8
74.2	80.6	90.6	100.5	109.6	138.7	162.3	192.0	9
12.7	11.3	7.6	16.0	16.6	11.7	5.5	7.5	10
14.3	17.4	21.5	28.9	32.9	41.4	48.8	54.1	11
33.2	37.0	43.0	44.8	46.1	61.2	66.5	70.3	12
95.8	118.0	156.9	177.8	190.8	223.8	256.5	314.7	13
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14
488.0	548.0	591.8	688.0	801.7	908.0	1,105.1	1,320.6	15
375.5	417.0	446.7	525.7	612.9	689.0	831.3	984.1	16
275.4	306.8	340.2	392.4	443.0	506.6	609.9	736.1	17
182.9	197.3	184.0	226.0	275.4	307.9	390.3	429.0	18
82.7	87.1	77.4	92.7	105.5	125.5	168.9	181.0	19
16.0	18.7	20.8	22.8	19.2	30.3	38.0	50.9	20
9.1	11.1	13.2	16.3	22.0	23.7	32.5	40.1	21
70.3	82.1	90.4	100.5	122.2	137.2	173.2	210.6	22
17.2	19.0	20.8	22.8	25.3	27.8	30.2	34.8	23
106.0	123.8	196.1	185.2	165.6	233.8	169.7	175.8	24

Continued)

**TABLA 17 - INGRESOS Y GASTOS DE LOS GOBIERNOS DEL ESTADO LIBRE ASOCIADO Y MUNICIPIOS:
AÑOS FISCALES (Cont.) -**

(En millones de dólares -

	Partida - Item	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
1	INGRESOS - RECEIPTS	1,760.5	1,925.1	1,984.4	2,376.6	2,926.1
2	Contribuciones - Taxes	997.5	1,084.5	1,101.5	1,294.2	1,604.5
3	Contribuciones personales - Personal taxes	261.0	296.2	329.8	396.4	454.8
4	Contribución de corporaciones - Corporate taxes (1)	149.1	156.7	168.8	166.8	176.1
5	Contribución sobre ingresos - Income tax	143.4	149.0	160.5	159.2	163.8
6	Contribución retenida en el origen sobre ingresos de dividendos - Income tax withheld at source on dividends	5.7	7.8	8.3	7.6	12.3
7	Contribuciones indirectas - Indirect business taxes	587.4	631.6	602.9	731.0	973.6
8	Contribución retenida sobre dividendos - Toll Gate Tax	...	...	...	...	...
9	Aportaciones a sistemas de seguridad social - Contributions to social insurance	221.0	249.9	269.5	335.4	362.2
10	Ganancias de empresas públicas - Profits of public enterprises	- 22.3	- 57.5	- 37.5	- 74.2	- 56.3
11	Intereses y dividendos recibidos - Interest and dividends received	59.1	66.7	75.4	75.2	78.8
12	Ventas de artículos y servicios - Sales of goods and services	93.5	93.3	96.7	112.4	138.4
13	Transferencias del Gobierno Federal - Transfers from Federal Government	411.1	487.3	477.9	633.3	798.4
14	Transferencias de empresas privadas - Transfers from private enterprises	0.6	0.9	1.0	0.4	0.1
15	GASTOS CORRIENTES - OPERATING EXPENDITURES	1,549.2	1,796.8	1,947.6	2,405.3	2,646.0
16	Compras de artículos y servicios - Purchases of goods and services	1,134.0	1,324.6	1,422.4	1,726.3	1,751.2
17	Compensación a empleados - Employee compensation	876.8	1,029.3	1,090.6	1,333.5	1,390.0
18	Otras compras - Other purchases	516.4	560.5	584.9	672.2	673.3
19	Menos: Gastos de capital - Less: Capital expenditures	259.3	265.2	253.0	279.4	312.1
20	Intereses pagados - Interest paid	60.8	73.0	89.4	116.4	139.7
21	Subsidios - Subsidies	51.1	71.7	91.3	98.0	150.1
22	Pagos de transferencia a personas - Transfer payments to persons	266.0	283.9	297.7	393.6	525.2
23	Pagos de transferencia al Gobierno Federal - Transfer payments to Federal Government	37.3	43.6	46.8	71.1	79.8
24	AHORRO - SAVINGS (2)	211.3	128.3	36.8	- 28.7	280.1

* No hay información disponible.

(1) Hasta el año 1958 incluye contribución sobre ingresos de las sociedades. A partir del año 1959 esta partida se incluyó en contribuciones personales.

(2) Además de los recursos líquidos, incluye los desembolsos para adquisición de terrenos, compra de equipo, y otras mejoras permanentes.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF THE COMMONWEALTH AND MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENTS:
FISCAL YEARS (Cont.)

In millions of dollars)

1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	
3,123.9	3,441.0	3,835.6	4,323.6	4,466.6	4,714.3	5,107.6	5,419.9	1
1,723.2	1,811.7	1,972.5	2,117.7	2,306.9	2,490.5	2,725.7	2,946.3	2
534.3	483.9	554.9	617.8	690.3	750.8	798.3	808.9	3
177.0	188.1	217.6	244.2	290.5	331.9	369.1	387.5	4
168.2	181.0	210.2	236.6	281.0	316.4	349.9	371.5	5
8.8	7.1	7.4	7.6	9.5	15.5	19.1	16.0	6
1,011.9	1,090.6	1,135.0	1,174.5	1,270.3	1,322.3	1,437.2	1,588.3	7
---	49.1	65.0	81.3	55.8	85.4	121.1	161.7	8
371.6	396.9	442.9	477.5	517.8	530.2	553.1	574.9	9
- 37.0	10.9	12.4	92.5	- 1.1	165.9	130.3	244.2	10
89.4	89.9	102.9	134.9	142.4	- 173.9	212.9	242.1	11
145.4	157.1	172.7	180.0	195.9	216.5	235.9	251.6	12
831.2	974.1	1,131.8	1,320.2	1,303.8	1,136.4	1,249.1	1,159.9	13
0.1	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.9	1.0	0.6	0.8	14
2,840.1	3,019.6	3,297.2	3,696.4	4,033.0	4,017.6	4,135.1	4,551.0	15
1,874.3	2,024.5	2,228.0	2,460.8	2,697.0	2,634.8	2,791.2	3,167.2	16
1,449.5	1,570.8	1,707.8	1,896.3	2,051.0	1,952.0	2,028.9	2,153.1	17
698.9	748.3	846.2	873.5	944.8	912.6	980.8	1,310.1	18
274.1	294.6	326.0	309.0	298.8	229.8	218.5	295.9	19
149.0	169.6	163.2	159.5	193.9	197.9	182.2	244.5	20
186.7	190.2	229.4	226.8	225.3	244.7	182.0	218.6	21
543.5	544.8	571.6	738.0	795.8	811.0	845.8	779.5	22
86.5	90.5	105.0	111.3	121.0	129.2	133.9	141.2	23
283.8	421.4	538.4	627.1	433.6	696.8	972.5	868.9	24

* Data not available.

- (1) Until 1958 it includes partnerships income tax. Since 1959 this item was considered as personal taxes.
- (2) Besides liquid resources, it includes disbursements for land acquisition, equipment purchases, and other capital investments.

TABLA 18 - INVERSION INTERNA BRUTA DE CAPITAL FIJO: AÑOS FISCALES -

(En millones de dólares -

	Partida - Item	1940	1947	1948	1949	1950
1	TOTAL	23.0	61.8	100.5	116.0	111.4
2	Construcción - Construction	*	34.5	58.3	76.9	78.7
3	Vivienda - Housing	*	12.0	22.2	27.5	25.6
4	Empresas privadas - Private enterprises	*	9.4	18.4	22.5	21.0
5	Empresas públicas - Public enterprises	*	2.6	3.8	5.0	4.6
6	Edificios industriales y comerciales - Industrial and commercial buildings (2)	---	15.8	26.8	37.1	34.3
7	Empresas privadas - Private enterprises	---	4.6	9.2	10.2	7.7
8	Empresas públicas - Public enterprises	---	11.2	17.6	26.9	26.6
9	Carreteras, escuelas y otras obras públicas - Roads, schools, and other public works	---	6.7	9.4	12.4	18.9
10	Gobierno del Estado Libre Asociado - Commonwealth Government	---	5.5	7.8	10.8	17.2
11	Gobiernos municipales - Municipal governments	---	1.2	1.6	1.6	1.7
12	Maquinaria y equipo - Machinery and equipment	---	27.4	42.2	39.1	32.6
13	Empresas privadas - Private enterprises	---	19.9	32.6	28.1	23.0
14	Empresas públicas - Public enterprises	---	4.8	6.2	7.6	6.8
15	Gobierno - Government	---	2.7	3.4	3.4	2.9
16	Estado Libre Asociado - Commonwealth Government	---	2.7	3.4	3.4	2.9
17	Gobiernos municipales - Municipal governments	---	---	---	---	---

	Partida - Item	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
1	TOTAL	302.4	354.9	377.5	447.7	486.8
2	Construcción - Construction	193.0	227.0	252.5	306.7	322.8
3	Vivienda - Housing	75.2	88.1	101.5	125.5	132.8
4	Empresas privadas - Private enterprises	57.6	72.4	81.6	97.4	115.3
5	Empresas públicas - Public enterprises	17.6	15.7	19.9	28.1	17.5
6	Edificios industriales y comerciales - Industrial and commercial buildings (2)	84.7	94.9	107.3	132.7	132.1
7	Empresas privadas - Private enterprises	41.3	42.5	56.1	84.2	83.1
8	Empresas públicas - Public enterprises	43.4	52.4	51.2	48.6	49.0
9	Carreteras, escuelas y otras obras públicas - Roads, schools, and other public works	33.1	43.9	43.8	48.5	57.9
10	Gobierno del Estado Libre Asociado - Commonwealth Government	24.8	29.3	29.5	29.3	36.8
11	Gobiernos municipales - Municipal governments	8.3	14.6	14.4	19.3	21.1
12	Maquinaria y equipo - Machinery and equipment	109.4	127.9	125.0	141.0	164.0
13	Empresas privadas - Private enterprises	88.6	110.1	107.9	126.3	148.5
14	Empresas públicas - Public enterprises	15.2	11.7	10.2	8.3	8.1
15	Gobierno - Government	5.6	6.2	6.9	6.4	7.3
16	Estado Libre Asociado - Commonwealth Government	4.6	4.9	5.8	5.4	6.1
17	Gobiernos municipales - Municipal governments	1.0	1.3	1.1	1.0	1.3

(Continúa -

GROSS FIXED DOMESTIC INVESTMENT: FISCAL YEARS

In millions of dollars)

1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	
125.2	150.5	159.0	172.7	202.6	217.3	259.9	281.5	1
85.8	104.8	103.5	108.2	129.5	139.6	167.9	188.8	2
34.2	50.9	42.6	36.3	46.0	55.3	46.4	66.9	3
28.9	28.1	21.1	23.8	35.1	49.1	42.6	53.2	4
5.3	22.8	21.5	12.5	10.9	6.2	3.8	13.7	5
33.3	34.5	32.6	44.1	60.9	62.8	92.1	95.4	6
13.2	10.9	10.7	19.1	32.9	35.5	43.2	95.4	7
20.1	23.6	21.9	25.0	28.0	27.3	48.9	46.6	8
18.2	19.4	28.3	27.8	22.7	21.5	29.3	26.6	9
15.9	16.1	25.1	24.4	19.3	16.5	23.9	22.3	10
2.3	3.4	3.2	3.4	3.4	5.0	5.4	4.2	11
39.4	45.7	55.5	64.5	73.1	77.7	92.0	92.7	12
31.6	37.8	41.9	54.3	61.7	67.7	78.2	76.3	13
4.9	4.6	10.0	6.4	6.8	5.2	8.5	10.1	14
2.9	3.3	3.6	3.8	4.6	4.8	5.3	6.3	15
2.9	3.3	3.6	3.4	4.0	4.2	4.8	5.4	16
---	---	---	.4	.5	.6	.5	.9	17

1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	
584.1	719.6	744.6	900.5	971.9	1,101.6	1,401.6	1,593.7	1
381.2	500.8	504.6	627.6	702.0	755.3	988.6	1,142.5	2
158.3	211.6	245.2	289.2	322.1	357.3	349.4	408.7	3
140.1	189.6	216.8	229.3	264.1	291.0	289.1	311.7	4
18.2	22.0	28.5	59.9	58.0	66.3	60.3	97.0	5
150.5	214.4	197.4	264.6	296.5	292.0	493.7	576.8	6
79.7	126.1	107.5	166.5	172.7	162.4	343.9	391.0	7
70.8	88.3	89.9	98.1	123.8	129.6	149.8	185.8	8
72.5	74.8	61.8	73.9	83.4	106.0	145.5	157.1	9
43.2	46.6	46.1	56.7	66.5	83.9	129.6	136.1	10
29.3	28.2	15.8	17.2	16.9	22.1	15.9	21.0	11
202.9	218.8	240.0	272.9	269.9	346.3	413.0	451.2	12
187.0	202.2	219.5	247.6	242.5	318.7	381.9	417.4	13
5.6	4.4	4.9	6.5	5.3	8.1	7.7	7.5	14
10.3	12.3	15.6	18.8	22.1	19.5	23.4	26.3	15
8.5	10.1	12.9	16.2	19.5	17.5	20.4	23.4	16
1.8	2.2	2.7	2.6	2.6	2.0	3.0	2.9	17

Continued)

TABLA 18 - INVERSION INTERNA BRUTA DE CAPITAL FIJO: AÑOS FISCALES (Cont.) -

(En millones de dólares -

	Partida - Item	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
1	TOTAL	1,761.0	1,600.6	1,695.6	1,949.9(1)	1,819.0(1)
2	Construcción - Construction	1,285.3	1,117.1	1,281.9	1,498.8	1,295.3
3	Vivienda - Housing	471.7	467.3	487.7	472.1	424.2
4	Empresas privadas - Private enterprises	373.9	391.8	411.4	384.8	356.5
5	Empresas públicas - Public enterprises	97.8	75.5	76.3	87.3	67.7
6	Edificios industriales y comerciales -					
	Industrial and commercial building (2)	592.2	429.6	572.5	792.2	600.5
7	Empresas privadas - Private enterprises	332.1	207.5	247.7	261.2	219.7
8	Empresas públicas - Public enterprises	260.1	222.1	324.8	531.0	380.9
9	Carreteras, escuelas y otras obras públicas -					
	Roads, schools, and other public works	221.3	220.2	221.6	234.4	270.5
10	Gobierno del Estado Libre Asociado -					
	Commonwealth Government	199.4	195.6	184.0	173.2	137.9
11	Gobiernos municipales - Municipal governments	21.9	24.6	37.6	61.2	132.6
12	Maquinaria y equipo - Machinery and equipment	475.8	483.5	413.6	451.1	523.7
13	Empresas privadas - Private enterprises	426.1	434.8	375.0	398.4(3)	481.8(3)
14	Empresas públicas - Public enterprises	14.1	9.4	11.8	15.9	15.1
15	Gobierno - Government	35.6	39.4	26.8	36.8	26.8
16	Estado Libre Asociado - Commonwealth					
	Government	32.6	31.5	21.4	31.0	19.6
17	Gobiernos municipales - Municipal governments	3.0	7.8	5.4	5.8	7.2

* No hay información disponible.

- (1) No incluye las inversiones de la Autoridad de las Navieras de Puerto Rico, las cuales aparecen como otras inversiones.
(2) Incluye instalaciones eléctricas y telefónicas, acueductos y alcantarillados, y refinerías.
(3) Incluye la Autoridad de Teléfonos de Puerto Rico.

GROSS FIXED DOMESTIC INVESTMENT: FISCAL YEARS (Cont.)

In millions of dollars)

1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	
1,540.1(1)	1,744.9(1)	1,874.6(1)	2,039.0(1)	2,138.7(1)	1,778.5(1)	1,649.2(1)	1,956.8(1)	1
1,003.7	1,133.7	1,200.3	1,303.1	1,376.6	1,236.4	1,033.4	1,227.7	2
357.6	477.2	443.9	435.5	417.4	387.1	359.5	330.8	3
308.9	428.1	394.2	342.7	305.1	289.9	268.5	243.7	4
48.7	49.1	49.7	92.8	112.3	97.2	91.0	87.1	5
406.7	401.7	484.3	602.0	709.8	661.4	493.8	661.1	6
133.1	133.1	136.3	162.2	209.6	192.9	163.9	282.8	7
273.6	268.6	348.0	439.8	500.2	468.5	329.9	378.3	8
239.5	254.6	272.0	265.6	249.4	187.9	180.1	235.8	9
122.7	117.8	140.4	158.1	166.0	123.4	118.5	146.1	10
116.8	136.8	131.7	107.5	83.4	64.5	61.6	89.7	11
536.4	611.2	674.0	735.9	762.1	542.1	615.8	729.0	12
491.9(3)	569.2(3)	611.3(3)	656.6(3)	671.4(3)	475.1(3)	557.5(3)	632.9(3)	13
15.7	8.9	21.4	30.9	41.3	25.0	19.9	36.1	14
28.8	33.1	41.3	48.4	49.4	42.0	38.4	60.1	15
20.8	24.6	32.3	38.4	38.5	32.1	27.7	47.1	16
8.0	8.5	9.0	9.9	10.9	9.9	10.7	13.0	17

* Data not available.

- (1) Does not include investment by the Puerto Rico Maritime Shipping Authority, which appears as other investment.
(2) Includes electric and telephone installations, aqueduct and sewers, and refineries.
(3) Includes the Puerto Rico Telephone Authority.

TABLA 19 - FUENTES Y USOS DE LOS FONDOS DE CAPITAL: AÑOS FISCALES -

(En millones de dólares -

	Partida - Item	1947	1948	1949	1950
1	Fuentes, total - Sources, total	51.6	61.1	75.4	124.1
2	Importación neta de capital externo, ajustada - Net inflow of external capital, adjusted	28.8	31.5	12.1	43.7
3	Importación neta de capital externo - Net inflow of external capital	29.5	21.3	15.3	51.1
4	Más: Errores y omisiones, Balanza de Pagos - Plus: Errors and omissions, Balance of Payments	- 7	10.2	- 3.1	- 7.4
5	Depreciación - Depreciation	22.8	26.4	31.5	37.1
6	Ahorro del gobierno - Government savings	26.2	18.2	12.5	33.2
7	Ahorro del sector privado - Private savings	- 26.2	- 15.0	19.3	10.1
8	Usos, total - Uses, total	51.6	61.1	75.4	124.1
9	Inversión interna privada - Private domestic investment	33.9	60.2	60.8	51.6
10	Inversión interna pública - Public domestic investment	27.9	40.3	55.2	59.7
11	Empresas públicas - Public enterprises	18.6	27.5	39.4	38.0
12	Gobierno Estatal - Commonwealth Government	8.2	11.2	14.2	20.0
13	Gobiernos municipales - Municipal governments	1.2	1.6	1.6	1.7
14	Otras inversiones - Other investments (2)	---	---	---	---
15	Cambio en inventarios - Change in inventories	25.2	7.3	5.7	- .7
16	Aumento (+) o disminución (-) neta en los activos de Puerto Rico en el exterior - Net increase (+) or decrease (-) in Puerto Rican assets abroad	- 35.4	- 46.8	- 46.3	13.5

(Continúa -

SOURCES AND USES OF CAPITAL FUNDS: FISCAL YEARS

In millions of dollars)

1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	
143.1	191.7	172.2	203.9	236.4	219.7	283.3	318.8	383.8	1
88.4	75.1	39.9	62.9	96.3	78.9	122.7	160.3	201.1	2
91.5	66.2	40.2	69.9	96.6	76.7	130.5	167.9	186.1	3
- 3.0	8.9	- .4	- 7.0	- .3	2.1	- 7.9	- 7.6	15.0	4
41.6	46.0	50.9	56.9	65.9	74.9	86.2	96.7	106.1	5
35.6	41.8	44.9	44.8	42.1	51.9	41.3	42.5	52.1	6
- 22.6	28.8	36.5	39.3	32.1	13.9	33.1	19.2	24.4	7
143.1	191.7	172.2	203.9	236.4	219.7	283.3	318.8	383.8	8
73.7	76.8	73.6	97.2	129.8	152.4	164.0	178.4	187.4	9
51.4	73.6	85.3	75.5	72.9	64.9	95.9	103.1	115.0	10
30.3	50.9	53.5	43.9	45.6	38.6	61.3	70.3	76.3	11
18.8	19.3	28.7	27.8	23.3	20.7	28.7	27.7	29.4	12
2.3	3.4	3.2	3.8	3.9	5.5	5.9	5.1	9.3	13
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14
19.7	42.2	- 1.5	13.2	14.5	12.4	14.9	22.6	55.8	15
- 1.8	- 1.0	14.7	18.1	19.3	- 10.0	8.5	14.6	25.5	16

Continued)

TABLA 19 - FUENTES Y USOS DE LOS FONDOS DE CAPITAL: AÑOS FISCALES (Cont.)

(En millones de dólares -

	Partida - Item	1960	1961	1962	1963
1	Fuentes, total - Sources, total	416.0	532.6	564.3	669.9
2	Importación neta de capital externo, ajustada - Net inflow of external capital, adjusted	234.0	313.9	308.8	353.4
3	Importación neta de capital externo - Net inflow of external capital	226.2	288.6	330.1	343.1
4	Más: Errores y omisiones, Balanza de Pagos - Plus: Errors and omissions, Balance of Payments	7.8	25.3	- 21.3	10.3
5	Depreciación - Depreciation	117.2	132.6	142.0	171.1
6	Ahorro del gobierno - Government savings	63.8	52.9	61.6	94.7
7	Ahorro del sector privado - Private savings	1.0	33.2	51.9	47.7
8	Usos, total - Uses, total	416.0	532.6	564.3	666.9
9	Inversión interna privada - Private domestic investment	225.1	245.5	307.8	346.9
10	Inversión interna pública - Public domestic investment	129.8	132.0	139.9	139.9
11	Empresas públicas - Public enterprises	79.8	81.3	85.0	74.6
12	Gobierno Estatal - Commonwealth Government	34.1	35.2	34.7	42.9
13	Gobiernos municipales - Municipal governments	15.9	15.5	20.2	22.4
14	Otras inversiones - Other investments (2)	...	...	...	...
15	Cambio en inventarios - Change in inventories	41.7	22.5	85.5	76.7
16	Aumento (+) o disminución (-) neta en los activos de Puerto Rico en el exterior - Net increase (+) or decrease (-) in Puerto Rican assets abroad	19.4	132.6	31.1	103.4

(Continúa -

SOURCES AND USES OF CAPITAL FUNDS: FISCAL YEARS (Cont.)

In millions of dollars)

1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	
732.8	816.9	944.6	1,179.4	1,183.6	1,256.9	1,642.3	1,670.9	1
462.9	468.5	515.6	701.8	672.3	715.9	1,072.7	1,124.3	2
430.6	457.1	521.8	709.1	678.0	714.5	1,081.6	1,119.2	3
32.4	11.4	- 6.2	- 7.4	- 5.7	1.3	- 8.8	5.1	4
181.2	207.3	228.5	260.6	295.4	328.7	365.8	406.3	5
106.0	123.8	196.1	185.2	165.6	233.8	169.7	175.8	6
- 17.4	17.2	4.3	31.8	50.4	- 21.4	34.0	- 35.5	7
732.8	816.9	944.6	1,179.4	1,183.6	1,256.9	1,642.3	1,670.9	8
406.8	517.8	543.8	643.4	679.3	772.1	1,014.9	1,120.1	9
177.3	201.8	200.8	257.1	292.5	329.5	386.7	473.6	10
94.6	114.7	123.3	164.4	187.0	204.0	217.8	290.3	11
51.7	56.7	59.0	72.9	86.0	101.4	150.0	159.4	12
31.1	30.4	18.5	19.8	19.5	24.1	18.9	23.9	13
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14
76.6	128.2	131.1	35.5	63.1	107.8	50.4	113.8	15
72.1	- 30.9	68.9	243.4	148.7	47.6	190.3	- 36.6	16

Continued)

TABLA 19 - FUENTES Y USOS DE LOS FONDOS DE CAPITAL: AÑOS FISCALES (Cont.) -

(En millones de dólares -

	Partida - Item	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
1	Fuentes, total - Sources, total	1,871.1	2,128.5	1,823.8	2,554.7	1,993.1
2	Importación neta de capital externo, ajustada - Net inflow of external capital, adjusted	1,329.8	1,638.7	1,423.1	2,214.4	1,697.3
3	Importación neta de capital externo - Net inflow of external capital	1,300.4	1,587.3	1,437.1	2,233.1	1,663.8
4	Más: Errores y omisiones, Balanza de Pagos - Plus: Errors and omissions, Balance of Payments	29.4	51.4	- 14.0	- 18.8	33.6
5	Depreciación - Depreciation	455.4	502.4	551.3	587.5	622.8
6	Ahorro del gobierno - Government savings	211.3	128.3	36.8	- 28.7	280.1
7	Ahorro del sector privado - Private savings	- 125.4	- 140.9	- 187.4	- 218.5	- 607.2
8	Usos, total - Uses, total	1,871.1	2,128.5	1,823.8	2,554.7	1,993.1
9	Inversión interna privada - Private domestic investment	1,132.1	1,034.0	1,034.2	1,044.4	1,058.0
10	Inversión interna pública - Public domestic investment	628.9	566.6	661.4	905.5	761.0
11	Empresas públicas - Public enterprises	369.6	301.4	408.3	626.1(1)	448.9(1)
12	Gobierno Estatal - Commonwealth Government	234.4	232.8	210.0	212.4	172.4
13	Gobiernos municipales - Municipal governments	24.9	32.4	43.0	67.0	139.7
14	Otras inversiones - Other investments (2)	---	---	---	129.0	16.8
15	Cambio en inventarios - Change in inventories	136.2	192.2	103.7	139.0	137.9
16	Aumento (+) o disminución (-) neta en los activos de Puerto Rico en el exterior - Net increase (+) or decrease (-) in Puerto Rican assets abroad	- 26.1	335.7	24.6	336.7	19.4

(1) No incluye inversión en maquinaria y equipo de la Autoridad de Teléfonos, la cual se incluye en el sector privado.

(2) Incluye inversión de la Autoridad de las Navieras de Puerto Rico.

SOURCES AND USES OF CAPITAL FUNDS: FISCAL YEARS (Cont.)

In millions of dollars)

1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	
2,295.0	2,214.8	2,858.3	3,906.1	3,333.4	2,039.9	1,929.0	2,704.1	1
2,122.3	1,873.2	2,129.8	3,063.1	2,630.4	920.3	1,130.6	2,112.5	2
2,148.8	1,903.8	2,156.5	3,030.8	2,661.6	922.8	1,143.2	2,076.8	3
- 26.5	- 30.6	- 26.7	32.3	- 31.2	- 2.5	- 12.6	35.7	4
680.4	732.3	799.3	861.2	932.8	1,020.8	992.8	1,129.3	5
283.8	421.4	538.5	627.1	433.6	696.8	972.5	868.9	6
- 791.5	- 812.2	- 609.3	- 645.3	- 663.4	- 598.0	- 1,166.9	- 1,406.6	7
2,295.0	2,214.8	2,858.3	3,906.1	3,333.4	2,039.9	1,929.0	2,704.1	8
933.9	1,130.5	1,141.8	1,161.5	1,186.1	958.0	989.9	1,159.4	9
606.3	614.4	732.8	877.5	952.5	820.6	659.3	797.4	10
332.2(1)	319.8(1)	406.8(1)	568.5(1)	653.7(1)	590.8(1)	440.8(1)	501.5(1)	11
149.3	149.3	185.3	191.6	204.5	155.5	146.2	193.2	12
124.8	145.3	140.7	117.4	94.3	74.3	72.3	102.7	13
20.0	1.0	13.1	12.8	0.7	9.1	9.5	1.2	14
- 61.2	124.7	176.1	406.6	125.5	- 542.1	- 229.7	418.9	15
796.1	344.1	794.4	1,447.8	1,068.6	794.3	499.9	327.2	16

(1) Does not include investment in machinery and equipment of the Puerto Rico Telephone Authority, which is included in the private sector.

(2) Includes investment by the Puerto Rico Maritime Shipping Authority.

TABLA 20 - INGRESO NETO ORIGINADO EN EL TURISMO, NUMERO Y GASTOS DE VISITANTES:
AÑOS FISCALES -

	Partida - Item	1947	1948	1949	1950
1	Ingreso neto originado en el turismo (En millones de dólares) - Net income originated in tourism (In millions of dollars)	1.0	1.2	1.5	1.7
2	Comercio - Trade	.2	.2	.2	.2
3	Hoteles y restaurantes - Hotels and restaurants	.4	.5	.6	.7
4	Diversión y recreación - Amusement and recreation	.2	.3	.3	.4
5	Otras industrias - Other industries	.2	.3	.3	.3
6	Número de visitantes - Number of visitors	40,380	49,401	59,039	64,507
7	Gastos totales de visitantes (En millones de dólares) - Visitors' total expenditures (In millions of dollars)	4.2	5.5	6.5	6.8
8	Gasto promedio por visitantes (En dólares) - Average expenditures per visitor (In dollars)	104	111	110	105
9	Ingreso neto promedio por visitante (En dólares) - Average net income per visitor (In dollars)	25	24	25	26

	Partida - Item	1959	1960	1961	1962
1	Ingreso neto originado en el turismo (En millones de dólares) - Net income originated in tourism (In millions of dollars)	15.1	19.4	18.8	25.3
2	Comercio - Trade	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.6
3	Hoteles y restaurantes - Hotels and restaurants	7.5	9.9	9.6	12.9
4	Diversión y recreación - Amusement and recreation	4.7	6.2	5.5	8.2
5	Otras industrias - Other industries	1.8	2.2	2.4	2.6
6	Número de visitantes - Number of visitors	274,767	347,425	354,963	396,675
7	Gastos totales de visitantes (En millones de dólares) - Visitors' total expenditures (In millions of dollars)	47.0	58.1	55.7	67.9
8	Gasto promedio por visitante (En dólares) - Average expenditures per visitor (In dollars)	171	167	157	171
9	Ingreso neto promedio por visitante (En dólares) - Average net income per visitor (In dollars)	55	56	53	64

(Continúa -

NET INCOME ORIGINATING IN TOURISM, NUMBER OF VISITORS AND EXPENDITURES:
FISCAL YEARS

1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	
2.2	3.4	5.2	6.1	7.0	8.1	8.9	11.5	1
.3	.4	.6	.7	.7	.7	.8	.8	2
.9	1.3	2.1	2.8	3.3	3.9	4.2	5.8	3
.5	.9	1.4	1.6	2.0	2.3	2.6	3.5	4
.4	.8	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.4	5
78,367	99,871	118,401	125,710	134,625	162,522	187,321	218,840	6
9.1	13.7	19.4	21.2	22.9	25.0	28.0	34.2	7
116	137	164	169	170	154	149	156	8
28	34	44	49	52	50	48	53	9

1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	
29.5	34.6	41.9	50.3	65.5	79.3	91.5	89.8	1
1.9	1.9	2.6	3.0	3.6	3.9	4.7	4.4	2
15.1	20.0	23.9	30.2	41.8	53.3	60.1	60.2	3
9.3	9.6	11.6	12.7	15.1	15.9	19.2	17.4	4
3.1	3.2	3.8	4.3	5.1	6.3	7.6	7.8	5
461,857	526,641	606,093	723,543	815,505	910,903	1,067,511	1,088,379	6
84.7	97.5	119.3	139.6	167.8	201.7	234.0	235.4	7
183	185	197	193	206	221	219	216	8
64	66	69	70	80	87	86	83	9

Continued)

TABLA 20 - INGRESO NETO ORIGINADO EN EL TURISMO, NUMERO Y GASTOS DE VISITANTES:
AÑOS FISCALES (Cont.) -

	Partida - Item	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
1	Ingreso neto originado en el turismo (En millones de dólares) - Net income originated in tourism (In millions of dollars)	80.2	90.3	111.7	124.6	117.2
2	Comercio - Trade	5.6	6.1	7.8	9.0	8.8
3	Hoteles y restaurantes - Hotels and restaurants	48.8	55.4	70.0	77.6	71.7
4	Diversión y recreación - Amusement and recreation	5.1	5.6	6.0	6.9	7.3
5	Otras industrias - Other industries	20.7	23.2	27.9	31.1	29.4
6	Número de visitantes - Number of visitors	1,088,965	1,185,616	1,349,158	1,439,058	1,329,139
7	Gastos totales de visitantes (En millones de dólares) - Visitors' total expenditures (In millions of dollars)	233.8	261.0	322.1	359.9	372.7
8	Gasto promedio por visitantes (En dólares) - Average expenditures per visitor (In dollars)	215	220	239	250	280
9	Ingreso neto promedio por visitante (En dólares) - Average net income per visitor (In dollars)	74	76	83	87	88

NET INCOME ORIGINATING IN TOURISM, NUMBER OF VISITORS AND EXPENDITURES:
FISCAL YEARS (Cont.)

1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	
120.1	133.9	154.5	174.6	199.3	208.9	216.0	219.9	217.5	1
8.2	8.9	12.4	15.3	12.5	17.0	22.2	21.1	25.8	2
72.5	83.5	96.6	102.9	128.6	128.2	124.8	127.5	120.5	3
7.3	6.5	7.1	8.8	7.9	8.8	12.5	16.4	17.3	4
32.0	35.0	38.4	47.6	50.3	54.8	56.5	54.9	53.9	5
1,287,303	1,337,227	1,465,647	1,620,207	1,627,444	1,573,351	1,563,676	1,529,791	1,496,420	6
389.9	414.3	479.6	560.9	615.0	649.7	699.2	690.8	681.2	7
303	310	327	346	378	413	447	452	455	8
93	100	105	108	122	133	138	144	145	9

TABLA 21 - INDICES DE PRECIOS IMPLICITOS EN LA DEFLACION DEL PRODUCTO BRUTO:
 AÑOS FISCALES
 (En números índices -
 (1954 =

	Partida - Item	1940	1947	1948	1949	1950
1	PRODUCTO BRUTO - GROSS PRODUCT	57.4	86.8	88.9	87.8	85.9
2	Gastos de consumo personal - Personal consumption expenditures	55.4	89.5	92.2	89.0	85.6
3	Artículos duraderos - Durable goods	57.3	93.6	95.3	95.7	90.9
4	Artículos no duraderos - Nondurable goods	51.8	92.1	95.3	89.9	84.9
5	Servicios - Services	61.9	82.3	84.0	85.2	85.9
6	Gastos de consumo del gobierno - Government consumption expenditures	68.7	85.1	87.6	89.4	89.7
7	Estado Libre Asociado - Commonwealth Government	---	85.0	87.6	89.2	89.8
8	Municipios - Municipalities	---	86.0	88.3	90.9	89.4
9	Inversión interna bruta, total - Gross domestic investments, total	69.9	84.2	88.1	89.3	86.9
10	Cambio en inventarios - Change in inventories	---	---	---	---	---
11	Inversión interna bruta de capital fijo - Gross fixed domestic investment	59.4	83.6	87.5	89.0	86.9
12	Construcción - Construction	54.0	96.8	95.4	93.0	87.6
13	Empresas privadas - Private enterprises	47.5	96.8	95.4	93.0	87.6
14	Empresas públicas - Public enterprises	---	96.8	95.4	93.0	87.6
15	Gobierno - Government	64.7	96.8	95.4	93.0	87.6
16	Estado Libre Asociado - Commonwealth Government	---	96.8	95.4	93.0	87.6
17	Municipios - Municipalities	---	96.8	95.4	93.0	87.6
18	Maquinaria y equipo - Machinery and equipment	64.7	71.4	78.6	82.0	85.2
19	Empresas privadas - Private enterprises	64.7	71.4	78.6	82.0	85.2
20	Empresas públicas - Public enterprises	---	71.4	78.6	82.0	85.2
21	Gobierno - Government	---	71.4	78.6	82.0	85.2
22	Estado Libre Asociado - Commonwealth Government	---	71.4	78.6	82.0	85.2
23	Municipios - Municipalities	---	71.4	78.6	82.0	85.2
24	Otras inversiones - Other investments	---	---	---	---	---
25	Ventas netas de bienes y servicios - Net sales of goods and services	52.1	96.8	101.7	96.7	88.6
26	Ventas al resto del mundo - Sales to the rest of the world	52.1	96.8	101.7	96.7	88.6
27	Gobierno Federal - Federal Government	52.1	96.8	101.7	96.7	88.6
28	Otros no residentes - Other nonresidents	52.1	96.8	101.7	96.7	88.6
29	Compras al resto del mundo - Purchases from the rest of the world	52.1	96.8	101.7	96.7	88.6
30	Gobierno Federal - Federal Government	52.1	96.8	101.7	96.7	88.6
31	Otros no residentes - Other nonresidents	---	96.8	101.7	96.7	88.6

(Continúa -

IMPLICIT PRICE DEFLATORS FOR GROSS PRODUCT:
 FISCAL YEARS
 (In index numbers)
 100)

1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	
88.2	95.3	97.0	100.0	100.3	101.1	103.5	108.9	1
88.8	95.2	97.1	100.0	99.9	101.1	103.4	108.3	2
95.3	99.6	100.1	100.0	100.7	103.0	101.8	105.7	3
88.9	95.5	96.8	100.0	99.6	100.4	102.6	107.8	4
86.6	93.4	96.5	100.0	100.5	102.4	104.5	110.0	5
90.1	96.3	96.9	100.0	99.8	103.1	104.6	107.4	6
89.9	96.2	96.9	100.0	99.8	103.2	104.6	107.5	7
91.7	97.2	97.4	100.0	99.7	102.6	104.4	106.6	8
91.8	98.5	98.0	100.0	101.9	106.1	110.8	114.5	9
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10
92.1	97.8	98.8	100.0	101.9	106.2	110.6	113.9	11
92.9	99.2	99.9	100.0	101.3	105.7	108.9	112.0	12
92.9	99.2	99.9	100.0	101.3	105.7	108.9	112.0	13
92.9	99.2	99.9	100.0	101.3	105.7	108.9	112.0	14
92.9	99.2	99.9	100.0	101.3	105.7	108.9	112.0	15
92.9	99.2	99.9	100.0	101.3	105.7	108.9	112.0	16
92.9	99.2	99.9	100.0	101.3	105.7	108.9	112.0	17
90.3	94.2	96.7	100.0	102.9	107.2	113.9	118.2	18
90.3	94.2	96.7	100.0	102.9	107.2	113.9	118.2	19
90.3	94.2	96.7	100.0	102.9	107.2	113.9	118.2	20
90.3	94.2	96.7	100.0	102.9	107.2	113.9	118.2	21
90.3	94.2	96.7	100.0	102.9	107.2	113.9	118.2	22
90.3	94.2	96.7	100.0	102.9	107.2	113.9	118.2	23
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24
96.2	100.6	99.8	100.0	100.0	108.9	111.6	111.5	25
96.2	100.6	99.8	100.0	99.1	99.1	102.0	103.0	26
96.2	100.6	99.8	100.0	99.1	99.1	102.0	103.0	27
96.2	100.6	99.8	100.0	99.1	99.1	102.0	103.0	28
96.2	100.6	99.8	100.0	99.3	101.3	104.4	105.2	29
96.2	100.6	99.8	100.0	99.3	101.3	104.4	105.2	30
96.2	100.6	99.8	100.0	99.3	101.3	104.4	105.2	31

Continued)

TABLA 21 - INDICES DE PRECIOS IMPLICITOS EN LA DEFLACION DEL PRODUCTO BRUTO:
 AÑOS FISCALES (Cont.) -
 (En números índices -
 (1954 =

	Partida - Item	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
1	PRODUCTO BRUTO - GROSS PRODUCT	111.0	113.9	117.3	121.6	124.7
2	Gastos de consumo personal - Personal consumption expenditures	108.1	110.8	113.1	114.7	115.7
3	Artículos duraderos - Durable goods	108.8	110.9	111.8	111.8	111.0
4	Artículos no duraderos - Nondurable goods	106.4	109.4	110.8	112.1	113.8
5	Servicios - Services	111.2	113.7	117.9	120.5	121.1
6	Gastos de consumo del gobierno - Government consumption expenditures	108.1	115.7	119.0	122.6	126.9
7	Estado Libre Asociado - Commonwealth Government	108.1	115.8	119.0	122.7	127.2
8	Municipios - Municipalities	108.1	115.2	118.4	122.2	124.1
9	Inversión interna bruta, total - Gross domestic investments, total	114.7	118.1	121.8	123.2	123.3
10	Cambio en inventarios - Change in inventories	---	---	---	---	---
11	Inversión interna bruta de capital fijo - Gross fixed domestic investment	116.0	117.5	122.3	125.0	125.4
12	Construcción - Construction	113.1	114.8	120.6	125.8	129.4
13	Empresas privadas - Private enterprises	113.1	114.8	120.6	125.8	129.4
14	Empresas públicas - Public enterprises	113.1	114.8	120.6	125.8	129.4
15	Gobierno - Government	113.1	114.8	120.6	125.8	129.4
16	Estado Libre Asociado - Commonwealth Government	113.1	114.8	120.6	125.8	129.4
17	Municipios - Municipalities	113.1	114.8	120.6	125.8	129.4
18	Maquinaria y equipo - Machinery and equipment	121.3	122.6	125.8	123.3	125.4
19	Empresas privadas - Private enterprises	121.3	122.6	125.8	123.3	125.4
20	Empresas públicas - Public enterprises	121.3	122.6	125.8	123.3	125.4
21	Gobierno - Government	121.3	122.6	125.8	123.3	125.4
22	Estado Libre Asociado - Commonwealth Government	121.3	122.6	125.8	123.3	125.4
23	Municipios - Municipalities	121.3	122.6	125.8	123.3	125.4
24	Otras inversiones - Other investments	---	---	---	---	---
25	Ventas netas de bienes y servicios - Net sales of goods and services	101.8	107.7	104.6	100.3	94.5
26	Ventas al resto del mundo - Sales to the rest of the world	106.6	106.4	107.1	111.3	116.7
27	Gobierno Federal - Federal Government	106.6	106.4	107.1	111.3	115.3
28	Otros no residentes - Other nonresidents	106.6	106.4	107.1	111.3	117.0
29	Compras al resto del mundo - Purchases from the rest of the world	105.2	106.8	106.5	107.9	110.0
30	Gobierno Federal - Federal Government	105.2	106.8	106.5	107.9	114.4
31	Otros no residentes - Other nonresidents	105.2	106.8	106.5	107.9	109.9

(Continúa -

IMPLICIT PRICE DEFLATORS FOR GROSS PRODUCT:
 FISCAL YEARS (Cont.)
 Index numbers)
 100)

1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	
128.3	131.7	134.8	141.4	150.0	155.2	161.6	170.9	1
117.5	119.3	121.6	127.8	130.9	135.5	141.4	147.1	2
113.2	111.3	116.2	117.6	123.1	126.2	132.0	135.5	3
115.6	118.0	120.5	129.6	133.2	140.4	147.0	154.0	4
122.7	125.0	126.1	132.1	131.0	133.2	138.1	143.1	5
129.3	132.0	135.9	139.1	140.3	143.0	153.1	166.7	6
130.1	132.4	136.2	139.7	140.8	143.2	153.4	167.4	7
124.6	128.9	133.5	135.5	137.3	142.1	152.1	162.7	8
131.4	132.1	134.6	138.6	143.4	149.2	161.0	168.6	9
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10
132.2	135.5	137.8	139.9	145.1	151.5	161.2	169.4	11
131.9	137.5	139.2	142.3	147.1	155.7	166.5	175.4	12
131.9	137.5	139.2	142.3	147.1	155.7	166.5	175.4	13
131.9	137.5	139.2	142.3	147.1	155.7	166.5	175.4	14
131.9	137.5	139.2	142.3	147.1	155.7	166.5	175.4	15
131.9	137.5	139.2	142.3	147.1	155.7	166.5	175.4	16
131.9	137.5	139.2	142.3	147.1	155.7	166.5	175.4	17
126.9	131.2	134.9	134.6	138.4	143.0	149.8	156.0	18
126.9	131.2	134.9	134.6	138.4	143.0	149.8	156.0	19
126.9	131.2	134.9	134.6	138.4	143.0	149.8	156.0	20
126.9	131.2	134.9	134.6	138.4	143.0	149.8	156.0	21
126.9	131.2	134.9	134.6	138.4	143.0	149.8	156.0	22
126.9	131.2	134.9	134.6	138.4	143.0	149.8	156.0	23
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24
97.4	99.7	98.6	100.2	93.6	98.6	111.0	117.9	25
119.0	123.2	127.0	132.1	140.1	146.0	147.4	152.4	26
116.9	118.6	121.4	128.5	130.9	135.5	141.5	147.1	27
119.0	123.6	127.5	132.5	141.2	147.0	148.0	153.1	28
111.5	114.1	116.7	121.1	122.3	127.0	132.6	136.9	29
118.6	120.5	122.6	128.5	130.9	135.5	141.5	147.1	30
111.4	114.0	116.6	121.0	122.2	126.9	132.5	136.7	31

Continued)

TABLA 21 - INDICES DE PRECIOS IMPLICITOS EN LA DEFLACION DEL PRODUCTO BRUTO:
AÑOS FISCALES (Cont.) -
(En números índices -
(1954 =

	Partida - Item	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
1	PRODUCTO BRUTO - GROSS PRODUCT	178.6	185.9	198.5	212.9	218.5
2	Gastos de consumo personal - Personal consumption expenditures	151.9	159.0	176.9	202.9	215.5
3	Artículos duraderos - Durable goods	138.6	142.6	148.8	165.6	177.5
4	Artículos no duraderos - Nondurable goods	161.7	170.6	197.9	231.4	243.0
5	Servicios - Services	145.3	151.9	162.8	183.3	195.9
6	Gastos de consumo del gobierno - Government consumption expenditures	179.6	192.9	209.8	230.1	233.6
7	Estado Libre Asociado - Commonwealth Government	180.6	194.0	210.9	230.8	234.3
8	Municipios - Municipalities	173.8	186.1	203.4	226.8	230.8
9	Inversión interna bruta, total - Gross domestic investments, total	179.2	183.8	225.3	251.9	256.4
10	Cambio en inventarios - Change in inventories	...	...	...	...	...
11	Inversión interna bruta de capital fijo - Gross fixed domestic investment	180.9	188.6	212.8	249.0	254.0
12	Construcción - Construction	189.1	202.5	231.5	265.5	272.9
13	Empresas privadas - Private enterprises	189.1	202.5	231.5	265.5	272.9
14	Empresas públicas - Public enterprises	189.1	202.5	231.5	265.5	272.9
15	Gobierno - Government	189.1	202.5	231.5	265.5	272.9
16	Estado Libre Asociado - Commonwealth Government	189.1	202.5	231.5	265.5	272.9
17	Municipios - Municipalities	189.1	202.5	231.5	265.5	272.9
18	Maquinaria y equipo - Machinery and equipment	161.9	162.8	170.2	206.3	216.7
19	Empresas privadas - Private enterprises	161.9	162.8	170.2	206.3	216.7
20	Empresas públicas - Public enterprises	161.9	162.8	170.2	206.3	216.7
21	Gobierno - Government	161.9	162.8	170.2	206.3	216.7
22	Estado Libre Asociado - Commonwealth Government	161.9	162.8	170.2	206.3	216.7
23	Municipios - Municipalities	161.9	162.8	170.2	206.3	216.7
24	Otras inversiones - Other investments	...	...	...	242.5(1)	254.7(1)
25	Ventas netas de bienes y servicios - Net sales of goods and services	124.8	129.1	165.0	223.0	237.2
26	Ventas al resto del mundo - Sales to the rest of the world	157.7	165.3	205.8	234.6	247.4
27	Gobierno Federal - Federal Government	151.9	159.0	176.9	202.9	215.5
28	Otros no residentes - Other nonresidents	158.3	165.8	207.9	237.2	250.1
29	Compras al resto del mundo - Purchases from the rest of the world	142.5	150.1	190.8	229.6	242.9
30	Gobierno Federal - Federal Government	151.9	159.0	176.9	202.9	215.5
31	Otros no residentes - Other nonresidents	142.3	149.9	191.0	230.0	243.3

(1) Incluye la inversión de la Autoridad de las Navieras de Puerto Rico.

IMPLICIT PRICE DEFLATORS FOR GROSS PRODUCT:
 FISCAL YEARS (Cont.)
 In index numbers)
 100)

1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	
225.6	235.6	250.0	271.6	295.4	317.4	332.1	343.7	1
223.2	232.9	245.6	277.0	305.2	322.5	331.7	336.4	2
185.4	195.8	213.3	235.2	256.8	265.0	274.4	281.0	3
249.1	259.0	273.1	308.8	341.9	359.0	363.0	366.9	4
206.1	217.1	226.2	254.9	281.1	301.5	317.0	325.0	5
234.6	247.5	252.6	264.9	277.1	280.1	285.0	299.7	6
235.0	247.8	253.0	264.5	276.0	278.3	283.0	295.7	7
233.0	245.7	251.4	266.7	282.0	288.4	293.5	307.1	8
253.0	273.9	313.0	337.8	357.4	419.6	384.8	419.8	9
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10
259.6	282.5	305.7	334.0	376.7	404.4	407.4	419.5	11
283.0	309.6	335.6	361.1	410.0	442.8	458.1	466.1	12
283.0	309.6	335.6	361.1	410.0	442.8	458.1	466.1	13
283.0	309.6	335.6	361.1	410.0	442.8	458.1	466.1	14
283.0	309.6	335.6	361.1	410.0	442.8	458.1	466.1	15
283.0	309.6	335.6	361.1	410.0	442.8	458.1	466.1	16
283.0	309.6	335.6	361.1	410.0	442.8	458.1	466.1	17
224.7	243.0	263.8	294.9	328.4	337.6	343.5	359.0	18
224.7	243.0	263.8	294.9	328.4	337.6	343.5	359.0	19
224.7	243.0	263.8	294.9	328.4	337.6	343.5	359.0	20
224.7	243.0	263.8	294.9	328.4	337.6	343.5	359.0	21
224.7	243.0	263.8	294.9	328.4	337.6	343.5	359.0	22
224.7	243.0	263.8	294.9	328.4	337.6	343.5	359.0	23
264.1(1)	285.5(1)	310.1(1)	346.7(1)	386.2(1)	397.4(1)	405.3(1)	413.1(1)	24
235.5	251.5	267.5	314.9	340.3	334.6	313.4	324.3	25
266.8	281.5	311.0	359.0	412.6	434.7	441.1	455.5	26
223.3	232.9	245.5	277.0	305.2	322.5	331.7	336.4	27
269.8	285.1	314.9	363.6	419.3	441.3	449.5	464.1	28
254.4	269.3	294.8	342.8	387.2	406.7	399.1	406.6	29
223.3	232.9	245.5	277.0	305.2	322.5	331.7	336.4	30
254.8	269.6	295.2	343.3	387.9	407.5	399.8	407.2	31

(1) Includes investment by the Puerto Rico Maritime Shipping Authority.

TABLA 22 - INDICES DE PRECIOS IMPLICITOS PARA DEFLACIONAR LOS GASTOS DE CONSUMO PERSONAL,
 POR TIPO PRINCIPAL DE PRODUCTO: AÑOS FISCALES -
 (En números índices -
 (1954 =

	Tipo principal de producto - Major type of product	1940	1947	1948	1949	1950
1	GASTOS DE CONSUMO PERSONAL - PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES	55.4	89.5	92.2	89.0	85.6
2	Alimentos - Food		93.0	96.6	89.1	84.2
3	Bebidas alcohólicas y productos de tabaco - Alcoholic beverages and tobacco products	51.0	77.2	79.2	78.7	79.0
4	Ropa y accesorios - Clothing and accessories	46.7	104.9	106.2	101.3	86.6
5	Cuidado personal - Personal care	54.0	77.2	82.8	85.3	79.9
6	Viviendas - Housing	67.0	78.9	79.9	81.3	83.5
7	Funcionamiento del hogar - Household operations	55.4	90.9	93.9	92.8	88.5
8	Servicios médicos y funerarios - Medical care and funeral expenses	54.4	71.4	71.2	74.7	79.8
9	Servicios comerciales - Business services	91.3	73.0	77.3	85.0	82.5
10	Transportación - Transportation	81.7	97.9	98.3	97.0	96.5
11	Recreación - Recreation	61.3	89.3	90.2	88.0	89.4
12	Educación - Education	72.7	88.7	92.0	87.6	81.3
13	Instituciones religiosas y organizaciones sin fines de lucro, n.c.a. - Religious and nonprofit organizations, n.e.c.	63.2	83.5	88.2	89.2	88.8
14	Viajes al exterior - Foreign travel	52.1	73.9	77.9	84.7	86.3
15	Compras misceláneas - Miscellaneous purchases	41.3	87.0	101.1	103.4	100.1
16	Gastos totales de consumo en Puerto Rico de residentes y de no residentes - Total consumption expenditures, in Puerto Rico by residents and nonresidents	55.4	89.4	92.0	88.8	85.5
17	Gastos en Puerto Rico de no residentes - Expenditures in Puerto Rico by nonresidents	45.1	79.8	79.5	76.5	79.1

	Tipo principal de producto - Major type of product	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
1	GASTOS DE CONSUMO PERSONAL - PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES	108.1	110.8	113.1	114.7	115.7
2	Alimentos - Food	104.2	108.5	110.2	112.5	114.9
3	Bebidas alcohólicas y productos de tabaco - Alcoholic beverages and tobacco products	112.2	112.4	112.9	111.2	114.1
4	Ropa y accesorios - Clothing and accessories	109.0	110.8	112.1	112.9	111.2
5	Cuidado personal - Personal care	117.8	121.1	121.4	124.0	129.2
6	Viviendas - Housing	103.6	106.1	109.3	111.9	114.0
7	Funcionamiento del hogar - Household operations	104.7	104.4	106.7	107.9	105.8
8	Servicios médicos y funerarios - Medical care and funeral expenses	114.4	119.4	122.3	124.3	128.0
9	Servicios comerciales - Business services	106.4	106.2	106.9	105.6	128.0
10	Transportación - Transportation	116.2	120.8	123.6	124.2	124.5
11	Recreación - Recreation	115.6	120.5	125.0	124.7	127.1
12	Educación - Education	108.9	112.1	114.9	117.0	119.7
13	Instituciones religiosas y organizaciones sin fines de lucro, n.c.a. - Religious and nonprofit organizations, n.e.c.	108.9	112.1	114.9	117.0	119.7
14	Viajes al exterior - Foreign travel	105.4	106.1	108.8	113.8	107.9
15	Compras misceláneas - Miscellaneous purchases	107.8	109.4	110.9	112.1	113.6
16	Gastos totales de consumo en Puerto Rico de residentes y de no residentes - Total consumption expenditures in Puerto Rico by residents and nonresidents	107.9	110.8	112.4	114.5	115.9
17	Gastos en Puerto Rico de no residentes - Expenditures in Puerto Rico by nonresidents	103.8	110.1	109.9	110.8	118.9

(Continúa -

IMPLICIT PRICE DEFLATORS FOR PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES,
 BY MAJOR TYPE OF PRODUCT: FISCAL YEARS
 (In index numbers)
 100)

1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	
88.8	95.2	97.1	100.0	99.9	101.1	103.4	108.3	1
90.0	95.1	97.1	100.0	99.1	99.4	101.2	106.9	2
79.0	93.3	93.3	100.0	98.8	102.1	109.7	115.1	3
88.4	95.3	96.8	100.0	101.6	101.8	104.3	107.2	4
85.7	96.0	96.8	100.0	104.5	105.9	109.5	114.3	5
80.0	92.0	97.4	100.0	100.5	101.8	102.6	103.2	6
92.7	97.3	98.4	100.0	100.9	102.0	101.5	104.7	7
86.5	89.3	91.8	100.0	100.5	100.9	103.7	108.2	8
87.9	93.0	100.4	100.0	100.0	100.0	101.4	107.1	9
97.5	99.7	100.4	100.0	99.9	102.8	104.1	114.0	10
92.9	96.0	96.5	100.0	100.4	101.0	105.9	110.3	11
85.9	93.4	97.0	100.0	100.5	100.1	103.2	106.8	12
89.7	95.9	96.4	100.0	100.5	100.1	103.2	106.8	13
91.1	96.1	99.1	100.0	100.1	100.2	101.4	103.7	14
104.3	105.2	102.7	100.0	100.1	100.6	103.2	106.4	15
88.7	95.1	97.1	100.0	100.0	101.0	103.2	107.9	16
85.3	89.5	97.1	100.0	102.1	99.1	99.1	96.8	17
1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	
117.5	119.3	121.6	127.8	130.9	135.5	141.4	147.1	1
118.4	120.1	122.4	127.5	134.9	144.8	153.4	161.6	2
117.1	121.6	121.3	148.4	149.1	152.3	156.6	163.4	3
111.8	113.1	115.0	119.4	124.0	129.9	136.1	141.0	4
130.8	134.4	140.7	148.1	154.8	160.1	170.6	173.3	5
115.4	117.1	117.5	119.4	121.9	125.2	130.0	135.8	6
107.6	106.1	106.8	110.0	111.8	113.5	115.2	119.1	7
130.9	134.1	137.7	144.8	153.8	163.5	174.8	188.0	8
130.1	132.4	133.0	135.0	139.1	156.1	171.6	174.8	9
122.0	126.5	131.5	134.9	137.4	142.2	145.7	148.5	10
126.4	129.8	135.8	142.4	147.5	149.8	158.2	159.2	11
122.3	125.2	128.2	133.8	138.3	143.7	150.3	157.1	12
122.3	125.2	128.2	133.8	138.3	143.7	150.3	157.1	13
111.6	114.0	113.3	137.1	120.1	129.2	135.3	137.9	14
115.0	116.7	119.4	122.8	127.2	133.0	140.9	148.3	15
117.6	119.7	121.8	128.2	131.5	136.9	143.0	148.6	16
120.5	128.1	126.3	134.8	139.4	160.3	171.9	182.5	17

Continued)

TABLA 22 - INDICES DE PRECIOS IMPLICITOS PARA DEFLACIONAR LOS GASTOS DE CONSUMO PERSONAL
 POR TIPO PRINCIPAL DE PRODUCTO: AÑOS FISCALES (Cont.) -
 (En números índices -
 (1954 =

	Tipo principal de producto - Major type of product	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
1	GASTOS DE CONSUMO PERSONAL - PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES	151.9	159.0	176.9	202.9	215.5
2	Alimentos - Food	172.8	187.6	235.8	278.1	280.1
3	Bebidas alcohólicas y productos de tabaco - Alcoholic beverages and tobacco products	177.3	190.1	209.4	249.3	268.8
4	Ropa y accesorios - Clothing and accessories	143.6	146.1	152.7	166.3	175.8
5	Cuidado personal - Personal care	175.2	181.1	185.4	203.4	215.3
6	Viviendas - Housing	141.4	146.6	153.5	169.6	178.8
7	Funcionamiento del hogar - Household operations	124.0	124.8	138.7	162.4	175.4
8	Servicios médicos y funerarios - Medical care and funeral expenses	198.5	205.0	217.1	243.5	260.4
9	Servicios comerciales - Business services	174.7	190.0	199.2	208.9	233.4
10	Transportación - Transportation	153.5	160.7	178.9	209.2	223.8
11	Recreación - Recreation	156.1	169.0	185.0	198.6	199.2
12	Educación - Education	164.2	171.6	198.7	227.8	238.7
13	Instituciones religiosas y organizaciones sin fines de lucro, n.c.a. - Religious and nonprofit organizations, n.e.c.	164.2	171.6	198.7	227.8	238.7
14	Viajes al exterior - Foreign travel	133.0	141.1	150.2	176.3	187.8
15	Compras misceláneas - Miscellaneous purchases	153.9	159.9	174.2	198.9	221.0
16	Gastos totales de consumo en Puerto Rico de residentes y de no residentes - Total consumption expenditures, in Puerto Rico by residents and nonresidents	153.6	161.0	179.4	205.6	218.0
17	Gastos en Puerto Rico de no residentes - Expenditures in Puerto Rico by nonresidents	191.9	200.3	231.9	266.0	279.0

n.c.a. - No clasificada anteriormente.

IMPLICIT PRICE DEFLATORS FOR PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES,
BY MAJOR TYPE OF PRODUCT: FISCAL YEARS (Cont.)

In index numbers)
100)

1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	
223.2	232.9	245.6	277.0	305.2	322.5	331.7	336.4	1
280.5	296.5	315.1	350.6	394.0	406.0	414.2	424.9	2
279.5	291.4	312.6	324.8	347.7	397.6	411.1	416.1	3
185.0	191.8	200.0	216.5	231.1	237.0	242.8	246.6	4
217.0	227.7	235.6	250.9	261.6	283.6	293.3	296.0	5
189.0	200.9	215.0	232.6	253.3	276.0	294.3	309.6	6
184.6	190.8	196.8	220.1	244.6	258.5	265.0	265.7	7
279.5	298.9	320.6	355.4	384.3	409.9	438.9	454.7	8
246.4	259.5	271.4	333.2	341.5	386.9	395.6	389.1	9
232.8	244.3	263.3	326.2	373.3	403.9	391.2	381.4	10
197.6	207.6	222.3	245.6	259.2	268.4	272.8	270.4	11
243.7	255.9	269.0	294.2	316.1	330.6	346.8	361.1	12
243.7	255.9	269.0	294.0	322.6	347.9	351.6	356.9	13
196.0	204.0	204.5	245.9	313.0	345.5	354.4	357.1	14
233.8	249.5	273.0	307.9	338.4	364.9	368.8	374.4	15
225.5	235.5	248.5	279.9	308.2	326.2	335.0	339.5	16
284.6	298.3	313.5	343.0	375.6	404.9	409.2	415.4	17

n.e.c. - Not elsewhere classified.

TABLA 23 - CLASIFICACION ECONOMICA DE LAS IMPORTACIONES DE MERCANCIAS REGISTRADAS:
AÑOS FISCALES -

(En millones de dólares -

	Partida - Item	1940	1947	1948	1949	1950
1	TOTAL	*	322.5	360.9	348.5	343.9
2	Bienes de consumo - Consumer goods	*	155.3	177.1	171.8	166.8
3	Duraderos - Durable	*	17.3	21.4	22.8	22.6
4	Automóviles - Automobiles	*	2.8	5.5	7.7	5.7
5	Enseres eléctricos - Electrical appliances	*	3.3	4.6	5.3	6.0
6	Otros bienes duraderos - Other durable goods	*	11.2	11.3	9.8	10.9
7	No duraderos - Nondurable	*	138.0	155.7	149.0	144.2
8	Alimentos - Food	*	83.8	101.9	95.8	89.4
9	Bebidas alcohólicas y productos de tabaco - Alcoholic beverages and tobacco products	*	7.1	8.0	10.2	9.9
10	Otros bienes no duraderos - Other nondurable goods	*	47.1	45.8	43.0	45.0
11	Bienes de capital - Capital goods	*	19.3	28.6	27.1	22.5
12	Materias primas y productos intermedios - Raw materials and intermediate goods	*	147.9	155.2	149.6	154.6

	Partida - Item	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
1	TOTAL	811.3	915.0	927.3	1,092.0	1,159.7
2	Bienes de consumo - Consumer goods	325.4	374.5	370.2	423.0	473.6
3	Duraderos - Durable	58.9	79.9	75.8	93.0	112.8
4	Automóviles - Automobiles	18.1	28.5	22.7	32.4	41.7
5	Enseres eléctricos - Electrical appliances	21.7	28.1	30.2	32.5	35.9
6	Otros bienes duraderos - Other durable goods	19.1	23.3	22.9	28.1	35.2
7	No duraderos - Nondurable	266.5	294.6	294.4	330.0	360.8
8	Alimentos - Food	148.5	156.8	159.4	171.9	187.8
9	Bebidas alcohólicas y productos de tabaco - Alcoholic beverages and tobacco products	12.5	13.5	14.5	16.0	19.0
10	Otros bienes no duraderos - Other nondurable goods	105.5	124.3	120.5	142.1	154.0
11	Bienes de capital - Capital goods	82.5	93.3	85.0	103.3	113.2
12	Materias primas y productos intermedios - Raw materials and intermediate goods	403.3	447.2	472.1	565.7	572.9

(Continúa -

ECONOMIC CLASSIFICATION OF RECORDED MERCHANDISE IMPORTS:
FISCAL YEARS

In millions of dollars)

1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	
437.5	448.1	496.0	525.4	574.5	633.0	712.9	731.1	1
196.8	203.8	232.1	248.1	266.2	269.1	293.5	314.1	2
31.1	26.4	33.4	45.1	50.1	48.2	58.1	57.7	3
10.9	8.7	11.5	13.3	14.6	8.9	13.1	16.8	4
7.3	6.5	7.9	13.7	17.9	19.8	21.3	24.7	5
12.9	11.2	14.0	18.1	17.6	19.5	23.7	24.7	6
165.7	177.4	198.7	203.0	216.1	220.9	235.4	256.4	7
99.6	107.9	123.6	118.7	127.1	127.9	136.9	142.8	8
11.6	10.8	12.4	12.0	12.2	13.7	11.7	11.8	9
54.5	58.7	62.7	72.3	76.8	79.3	86.8	101.8	10
30.9	33.3	39.1	45.1	53.3	56.1	75.5	75.8	11
209.8	211.0	224.8	232.2	255.0	307.8	343.9	341.1	12

1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	
1,353.8	1,514.6	1,658.6	1,804.5	1,969.4	2,262.6	2,555.6	2,879.1	1
499.8	546.1	599.1	631.5	701.8	827.7	896.0	1,034.6	2
149.6	167.1	179.9	180.6	200.8	261.4	267.8	322.9	3
58.0	58.9	70.3	55.8	67.9	92.0	102.8	148.5	4
46.7	47.7	43.7	38.8	46.8	56.4	59.2	63.3	5
44.9	60.5	65.9	86.0	86.1	113.0	105.8	111.1	6
350.2	379.0	419.2	450.9	501.0	566.3	628.2	711.7	7
177.2	200.0	216.0	228.8	248.3	266.1	306.8	375.3	8
22.0	23.2	27.1	28.9	31.6	34.5	38.2	51.1	9
151.0	155.8	176.1	193.2	221.1	265.7	283.2	285.4	10
133.2	144.0	156.0	187.3	206.9	255.6	308.2	350.5	11
720.8	824.5	903.5	985.7	1,060.7	1,179.3	1,351.4	1,494.0	12

Continued)

TABLA 23 - CLASIFICACION ECONOMICA DE LAS IMPORTACIONES DE MERCANCIAS REGISTRADAS:
AÑOS FISCALES (Cont.) -

(En millones de dólares -

	Partida - Item	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
1	TOTAL	3,107.8	3,496.2	4,261.5	4,950.7	5,431.8
2	Bienes de consumo - Consumer goods	1,266.8	1,475.5	1,493.2	1,602.9	1,965.0
3	Duraderos - Durable	366.8	436.0	354.4	352.9	526.0
4	Automóviles - Automobiles	172.0	213.7	132.0	122.2	230.1
5	Enseres eléctricos - Electrical appliances	71.4	75.7	69.8	79.0	98.8
6	Otros bienes duraderos - Other durable goods	123.4	146.5	152.6	151.8	197.1
7	No duraderos - Nondurable	900.0	1,039.5	1,138.8	1,249.9	1,439.1
8	Alimentos - Food	539.9	622.2	712.6	787.3	902.0
9	Bebidas alcohólicas y productos de tabaco - Alcoholic beverages and tobacco products	44.0	48.3	52.4	62.0	74.2
10	Otros bienes no duraderos - Other nondurable goods	316.1	368.9	373.8	400.6	462.8
11	Bienes de capital - Capital goods	341.1	336.7	272.0	299.5	325.9
12	Materias primas y productos intermedios - Raw materials and intermediate goods	1,500.0	1,684.0	2,496.3	3,048.3	3,140.8

* No hay información disponible.

ECONOMIC CLASSIFICATION OF RECORDED MERCHANDISE IMPORTS:
FISCAL YEARS (Cont.)

In millions of dollars)

1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	
6,108.1	6,556.2	7,386.8	8,638.2	9,239.2	8,490.5	8,506.8	9,528.4	1
2,163.1	2,312.2	2,493.5	2,413.6	2,707.3	2,569.0	2,627.0	2,887.6	2
609.8	670.5	748.2	711.1	842.5	689.1	798.5	991.0	3
268.0	295.2	340.7	300.3	388.4	294.6	395.6	559.1	4
126.4	132.2	139.8	116.8	124.4	117.6	107.2	121.7	5
215.4	243.1	267.7	294.0	329.7	276.9	295.7	310.3	6
1,553.3	1,641.7	1,745.3	1,702.5	1,864.8	1,879.9	1,828.5	1,896.5	7
984.2	1,043.5	1,144.7	1,042.1	1,139.5	1,137.2	1,146.8	1,137.3	8
84.5	87.1	83.1	103.1	129.7	131.8	142.0	171.4	9
484.6	511.1	517.4	557.3	595.6	610.9	539.7	587.8	10
333.1	397.3	457.3	474.5	480.9	356.1	387.6	484.7	11
3,611.9	3,846.8	4,436.0	5,750.1	6,051.1	5,565.4	5,492.1	6,156.1	12

* Data not available.

TABLA 24 - CLASIFICACION ECONOMICA DE LAS IMPORTACIONES DE MERCANCIAS AJUSTADAS (1):
AÑOS FISCALES -

(En millones de dólares -

	Partida - Item	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951
1	TOTAL	327.1	366.9	353.6	350.3	444.6
2	Bienes de consumo - Consumer goods	159.9	183.1	176.8	173.2	203.8
3	Duraderos - Durable	17.0	21.1	22.5	22.4	30.8
4	Automóviles - Automobiles	2.8	5.5	7.7	5.7	10.9
5	Enseres eléctricos - Electrical appliances	3.3	4.6	5.3	6.0	7.3
6	Otros bienes duraderos - Other durable goods	10.9	11.0	9.5	10.7	12.6
7	No duraderos - Nondurable	142.9	162.0	154.3	150.8	173.0
8	Alimentos - Food	83.8	101.9	95.8	89.3	99.6
9	Bebidas alcohólicas y productos de tabaco - Alcoholic beverages and tobacco products	7.1	8.0	10.2	9.9	11.6
10	Otros bienes no duraderos - Other nondurable goods	52.0	52.1	48.3	51.6	61.8
11	Bienes de capital - Capital goods	19.3	28.6	27.1	22.5	30.9
12	Materias primas y productos intermedios - Raw materials and intermediate goods	147.9	155.2	149.7	154.6	209.9

	Partida - Item	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
1	TOTAL	906.0	909.8	1,077.4	1,147.4	1,341.8
2	Bienes de consumo - Consumer goods	365.5	352.7	408.4	461.3	487.3
3	Duraderos - Durable	79.7	75.6	92.6	112.3	149.2
4	Automóviles - Automobiles	28.5	22.7	32.4	41.7	58.0
5	Enseres eléctricos - Electrical appliances	28.1	30.2	32.5	35.9	46.7
6	Otros bienes duraderos - Other durable goods	23.1	22.7	27.7	34.7	44.5
7	No duraderos - Nondurable	285.8	277.1	315.8	349.0	338.6
8	Alimentos - Food	156.8	159.4	171.9	187.8	177.2
9	Bebidas alcohólicas y productos de tabaco - Alcoholic beverages and tobacco products	13.5	14.5	16.0	19.0	22.0
10	Otros bienes no duraderos - Other nondurable goods	115.5	103.2	127.9	142.2	139.4
11	Bienes de capital - Capital goods	93.3	85.0	103.3	113.2	133.2
12	Materias primas y productos intermedios - Raw materials and intermediate goods	447.2	472.1	565.7	572.9	720.8

(Continúa -

ECONOMIC CLASSIFICATION OF ADJUSTED MERCHANDISE IMPORTS (1):
FISCAL YEARS

In millions of dollars)

1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	
454.4	501.6	531.1	580.3	638.2	718.2	724.9	801.5	1
210.0	237.7	253.8	272.0	274.3	298.8	308.0	315.7	2
26.1	33.0	44.7	49.5	47.3	57.0	56.8	57.9	3
8.7	11.5	13.3	14.6	8.9	13.1	16.8	18.1	4
6.5	7.9	13.7	17.9	19.8	21.3	16.2	21.7	5
10.9	13.6	17.7	17.0	18.6	22.6	23.6	18.1	6
183.9	204.8	209.1	222.5	227.0	241.8	251.2	257.8	7
107.9	123.6	118.7	127.1	127.9	136.9	142.8	148.5	8
10.8	12.4	12.0	12.2	13.7	11.7	11.8	12.5	9
65.2	68.7	78.4	83.2	85.4	93.2	96.6	96.8	10
33.3	39.1	45.1	53.3	56.1	75.5	75.8	82.5	11
211.0	224.8	232.2	255.0	307.8	343.9	341.1	403.3	12

1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	
1,504.3	1,645.9	1,787.4	1,947.2	2,228.7	2,509.9	2,832.7	3,080.7	1
536.2	578.2	611.1	679.5	794.4	850.7	995.5	1,254.4	2
167.1	179.9	180.6	200.8	261.4	267.8	322.9	347.4	3
58.9	70.3	55.8	67.9	92.0	102.8	148.5	171.0	4
47.7	43.7	38.8	46.8	56.4	59.2	63.3	71.1	5
60.5	65.9	86.0	86.1	113.0	105.8	111.1	105.3	6
369.1	398.3	430.5	478.7	533.0	582.9	672.6	907.0	7
200.0	216.0	228.8	248.3	266.1	306.8	375.3	539.0	8
23.2	27.1	28.9	31.6	34.5	38.2	51.1	44.0	9
145.9	155.2	172.8	198.8	232.4	237.9	246.2	324.0	10
144.0	165.1	191.3	207.7	255.6	308.2	350.5	313.8	11
824.1	902.6	985.0	1,060.0	1,178.7	1,351.7	1,486.8	1,512.6	12

Continued)

TABLA 24 - CLASIFICACION ECONOMICA DE LAS IMPORTACIONES DE MERCANCIAS AJUSTADAS (1):
AÑOS FISCALES (Cont.) -

(En millones de dólares -

	Partida - Item	1973	1974	1975	1976
1	TOTAL	3,506.2	4,278.9	5,006.9	5,223.0
2	Bienes de consumo - Consumer goods	1,475.9	1,496.9	1,613.4	1,962.3
3	Duraderos - Durable	424.9	343.5	344.3	514.8
4	Automóviles - Automobiles	213.0	131.3	121.6	229.4
5	Enseres eléctricos - Electrical appliances	75.4	69.6	78.8	98.5
6	Otros bienes duraderos - Other durable goods	136.4	142.6	144.0	186.9
7	No duraderos - Nondurable	1,051.0	1,153.4	1,269.0	1,447.6
8	Alimentos - Food	621.6	712.2	786.9	900.8
9	Bebidas alcohólicas y productos de tabaco - Alcoholic beverages and tobacco products	48.3	52.4	62.0	74.2
10	Otros bienes no duraderos - Other nondurable goods	381.0	388.8	420.1	472.5
11	Bienes de capital - Capital goods	314.7	248.8	407.7	315.8
12	Materias primas y productos intermedios - Raw materials and intermediate goods	1,715.6	2,533.2	2,985.8	2,944.8

(1) Al valor de las importaciones registradas se le hacen ajustes por concepto de: paquetes postales, equipo de oficina para alquiler, películas cinematográficas y mercancía devuelta.

ECONOMIC CLASSIFICATION OF ADJUSTED MERCHANDISE IMPORTS (1):
FISCAL YEARS (Cont.)

In millions of dollars)

1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	
5,871.7	6,316.2	7,172.5	8,189.2	9,123.8	8,523.8	8,526.6	9,535.1	1
2,159.7	2,319.9	2,505.0	2,429.6	2,737.6	2,599.4	2,660.7	2,925.3	2
596.6	659.2	736.3	701.3	839.7	686.4	797.0	988.7	3
267.1	294.7	340.1	299.8	388.2	294.4	395.5	558.9	4
126.1	132.0	139.6	116.6	124.3	117.5	107.2	121.7	5
203.4	232.5	256.6	284.9	327.2	274.5	294.3	308.2	6
1,563.1	1,660.7	1,768.7	1,728.3	1,897.9	1,913.0	1,863.7	1,936.5	7
983.5	1,042.6	1,144.1	1,041.4	1,139.2	1,137.1	1,146.8	1,137.2	8
84.5	87.1	83.1	103.1	129.7	131.8	142.0	171.4	9
495.1	531.0	541.4	583.8	629.0	644.1	574.9	627.9	10
323.5	359.2	448.3	463.4	449.2	319.1	375.4	467.6	11
3,388.5	3,637.2	4,219.2	5,296.2	5,937.1	5,605.3	5,490.4	6,142.3	12

(1) Recorded merchandise imports are adjusted by: parcel posts, office equipment for rent, motion picture films, and returned merchandise.

**SUPLEMENTO ESPECIAL
SERIE HISTORICA DE LAS CUENTAS SOCIALES**

**SPECIAL SUPPLEMENT
HISTORICAL SERIES OF SOCIAL ACCOUNTS**

I. CUENTA DE INGRESO NETO Y PRODUCTO BRUTO: AÑOS FISCALES -

(En millones de dólares -

Partida Item	Descripción - Description	1972	1973	1974	1975
1	Compensación a empleados - Employee compensation	3,533.9	4,013.6	4,373.8	4,838.2
2	Sueldos y jornales - Salaries and wages (II-12)	3,202.7	3,267.5	3,934.6	4,320.9
3	Suplementos a sueldos y jornales - Supplements to salaries and wages (II-13)	331.2	386.0	439.2	517.2
4	Ganancias de las empresas - Business profits	1,285.9	1,452.9	1,750.9	1,736.7
5	Ganancias de las empresas no incorporadas - Income of unincorporated enterprises (II-22)	451.6	471.2	550.5	541.7
6	Ganancias de las corporaciones - Corporate profits	856.6	1,039.2	1,238.0	1,269.2
7	Contribución sobre ingresos de corporaciones - Corporate income tax (III-19)	143.4	149.0	160.5	159.2
8	Dividendos - Dividends	18.9	29.2	24.2	28.4
9	Pagados a residentes - Paid to residents (II-23)	16.8	27.0	22.1	26.7
10	Pagados a no residentes - Paid to nonresidents (I-24)	2.1	2.2	2.1	1.7
11	Ganancias sin distribuir - Undistributed profits	694.3	861.1	1,053.2	1,081.6
12	Devengadas por residentes - Accrued to residents (V-23)	94.5	97.2	99.6	31.6
13	Devengadas por no residentes - Accrued to nonresidents	599.8	763.9	953.6	1,050.0
14	Ganancias de las empresas públicas - Profits of public enterprises (III-26)	- 22.3	- 57.5	- 37.5	- 74.2
15	Ganancias de las personas por arrendamientos - Rental income of persons (II-29)	317.3	349.1	371.6	395.8
16	Ganancia neta recibida del resto del mundo - Net profit received from the rest of the world	- 593.2	- 756.9	- 946.1	- 1,041.7
17	Ingresos misceláneos y dividendos recibidos del exterior - Miscellaneous income and dividends received from abroad	9.2	9.5	10.3	10.7
18	Dividendos - Dividends	6.7	7.2	7.9	8.3
19	A personas - To persons (II-26)	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.4
20	A corporaciones - To corporations	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.7
21	A tenedores de pólizas de seguros - To life insurance policyholders (II-27)	4.8	5.5	6.0	6.3
22	Ingresos misceláneos - Miscellaneous income (II-28)	2.5	2.3	2.4	2.4
23	Menos: Ganancias y dividendos pagados al resto del mundo - Less: Profits and dividends paid to the rest of the world	602.4	766.5	956.4	1,052.4
24	Dividendos - Dividends (I-10)	2.1	2.2	2.1	1.7
25	Ganancias de las inversiones directas - Profits of direct investments	587.3	745.6	933.0	1,025.8
26	Rentas y regalías - Rent and royalties	12.9	18.7	21.3	24.9
27	Interés neto - Net interest (II-31)	61.0	102.6	182.7	164.6
28	INGRESO NETO - NET INCOME	4,604.9	5,161.2	5,732.9	6,093.7
29	Pagos de transferencia de las empresas - Business transfer payments (II-39)	11.7	13.9	16.3	26.7
30	Contribuciones indirectas - Indirect business taxes	593.5	638.2	609.8	739.7
31	Gobierno Federal - Federal Government (IV-28)	6.1	6.6	6.9	8.7
32	Gobierno Estatal - Commonwealth Government (III-21)	587.4	631.6	602.9	731.0
33	Menos. Subsidios - Less: Subsidies	75.1	98.4	121.4	128.8
34	Gobierno Federal - Federal Government (IV-10)	24.0	26.7	30.1	30.8
35	Gobierno Estatal - Commonwealth Government (III-8)	51.1	71.7	91.3	98.0
36	Depreciación - Depreciation (V-18)	455.4	502.4	551.3	587.5
37	Discrepancia estadística - Statistical discrepancy (V-22)	180.6	89.5	29.0	- 135.1
	PRODUCTO BRUTO - GROSS PRODUCT	5,771.0	6,306.8	6,817.8	7,183.6

NET INCOME AND GROSS PRODUCT ACCOUNT: FISCAL YEARS

In millions of dollars)

1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
5,031.2	5,388.0	5,847.7	6,528.8	7,217.6	7,855.5	7,972.3	8,060.4	8,745.5
4,467.3	4,790.1	5,210.7	5,772.1	6,341.0	6,900.8	6,984.2	7,055.8	7,646.0
563.8	597.8	637.0	756.6	876.6	954.7	988.1	1,004.6	1,099.5
2,190.6	2,553.8	3,337.9	3,945.7	4,892.2	5,234.5	5,821.8	6,312.8	7,071.7
578.3	598.3	693.3	719.1	769.7	826.4	879.6	871.8	897.6
1,668.6	1,992.5	2,633.6	3,214.2	4,029.9	4,409.2	4,776.2	5,310.7	5,929.8
163.8	168.2	181.0	210.3	236.6	281.6	318.9	352.9	374.7
23.8	25.8	25.8	27.1	32.8	34.0	36.0	39.6	41.3
22.7	23.8	23.8	24.9	30.5	31.3	32.2	34.7	36.0
1.1	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.3	2.7	3.8	4.9	5.4
1,481.0	1,794.5	2,426.8	2,976.8	3,760.5	4,093.7	4,421.3	4,918.2	5,513.8
50.9	81.4	220.3	221.0	282.6	279.4	245.8	444.7	583.8
1,430.1	1,717.1	2,206.5	2,755.8	3,477.9	3,814.3	4,175.4	4,473.5	4,930.0
- 56.3	- 37.0	10.9	12.4	92.5	- 1.1	165.9	130.3	244.2
399.9	454.5	492.4	569.7	628.7	714.4	779.3	831.3	869.8
-1,420.7	-1,707.3	-2,197.1	-2,746.3	-3,467.3	-3,803.0	-4,165.4	-4,463.4	-4,919.3
11.2	15.5	18.7	18.8	19.9	20.9	20.8	22.0	23.6
8.5	12.0	16.1	16.0	16.9	18.0	17.5	18.6	20.0
1.3	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.7
.7	3.7	7.3	7.0	7.0	7.0	7.0	7.2	7.5
6.5	6.9	7.5	7.6	8.4	9.5	8.9	9.7	10.8
2.7	3.5	2.5	2.8	3.0	2.9	3.3	3.5	3.5
1,431.9	1,722.8	2,215.7	2,765.0	3,487.2	3,824.0	4,186.1	4,485.6	4,942.8
1.1	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.3	2.7	3.8	4.9	5.4
1,403.1	1,722.8	2,215.7	2,765.0	3,487.2	3,824.0	4,186.1	4,425.6	4,876.9
27.7	33.5	38.5	45.0	43.3	48.4	50.9	55.1	60.6
171.5	118.5	69.7	24.0	- 58.4	- 54.1	- 58.0	- 101.2	- 239.4
6,372.5	6,807.5	7,550.6	8,321.9	9,212.8	9,947.2	10,350.0	10,639.7	11,528.3
21.2	25.4	27.9	28.0	28.4	28.8	30.0	32.9	35.0
980.9	1,020.0	1,099.0	1,144.6	1,184.5	1,282.0	1,333.7	1,448.6	1,600.0
7.3	8.1	8.4	9.7	10.0	11.8	11.4	11.4	11.8
973.6	1,011.9	1,090.6	1,135.0	1,174.5	1,270.2	1,322.3	1,437.2	1,588.3
192.7	225.1	229.7	276.8	283.2	273.5	302.8	237.6	273.3
42.6	38.4	39.4	47.4	56.3	48.2	58.1	55.6	54.7
150.1	186.7	190.3	229.4	226.8	225.3	244.7	182.0	218.6
622.8	680.4	732.3	799.3	861.2	932.8	1,020.8	992.8	1,129.3
- 248.9	- 134.3	- 186.1	44.0	70.1	272.2	194.9	56.5	11.8
7,555.8	8,173.8	8,994.0	10,061.0	11,073.8	12,189.5	12,626.5	12,932.8	14,031.2

I. CUENTA DE INGRESO NETO Y PRODUCTO BRUTO: AÑOS FISCALES (Cont.) -

(En millones de dólares -

Partida Item	Descripción - Description	1972	1973	1974	1975
38	Gastos de consumo personal - Personal consumption expenditures (II-3)	4,742.4	5,241.3	5,753.3	6,640.6
39	Gastos de consumo del gobierno - Government consumption expenditures	1,040.5	1,231.3	1,325.7	1,613.9
40	Compras de artículos y servicios - Purchases of goods and services (III-1)	1,134.0	1,324.6	1,422.4	1,726.3
41	Menos: Ventas de artículos y servicios - Less: Sales of goods and services (III-30)	93.5	93.3	966.7	112.4
42	Inversión interna bruta total - Gross domestic investments, total	1,897.2	1,792.8	1,799.2	2,088.9
43	Cambio en inventarios - Change in inventories (V-2)	136.2	192.2	103.7	139.0
44	Inversión interna bruta de capital fijo - Gross fixed domestic investment	1,761.4	1,600.6	1,695.6	1,949.9
45	Empresas privadas - Private enterprises (V-4)	1,132.1	1,034.0	1,034.2	1,044.4
46	Empresas públicas - Public enterprises (V-7)	369.6	301.4	408.3	626.1
47	Gobiernos estatal y municipales - Commonwealth and municipal governments (V-10)	259.3	265.2	253.0	279.4
48	Otras inversiones - Other investments (V-13)	...	...	...	129.0
49	Ventas netas de bienes y servicios - Net sales of goods and services	- 1,909.1	- 1,958.6	- 2,060.4	- 3,108.8
50	Ventas al resto del mundo - Sales to the rest of the world	2,792.8	3,459.4	4,418.2	4,340.3
51	Gobierno Federal - Federal Government (IV-2)	239.3	262.5	257.8	282.9
52	Otros no residentes - Other nonresidents (IV-3)	2,553.5	3,196.9	4,160.4	4,057.3
53	Menos: Compras al resto del mundo - Less: Purchases from the rest of the world	4,701.9	5,417.9	6,478.6	7,449.1
54	Gobierno Federal - Federal Government (IV-23)	79.4	86.8	76.3	95.0
55	Otros no residentes - Other nonresidents (IV-24)	4,622.5	5,331.2	6,402.2	7,354.1
	PRODUCTO BRUTO - GROSS PRODUCT	5,771.0	6,306.8	6,817.8	7,183.6

NET INCOME AND GROSS PRODUCT ACCOUNT: FISCAL YEARS (Cont.)

In millions of dollars)

1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
7,485.7	8,291.6	9,139.8	9,913.3	10,976.0	12,123.4	12,414.0	12,991.2	13,835.9
1,612.9	1,728.9	1,867.4	2,055.3	2,280.8	2,501.1	2,418.3	2,555.3	2,915.6
1,751.3	1,874.3	2,024.5	2,228.0	2,460.8	2,697.0	2,634.8	2,791.2	3,167.2
138.4	145.4	157.1	172.7	180.0	195.9	216.5	235.9	251.6
1,956.9	1,478.9	1,869.6	2,050.8	2,445.5	2,264.2	1,236.5	1,419.6	2,375.6
137.9	- 61.2	124.7	176.1	406.6	125.5	- 542.1	- 229.7	418.9
1,819.0	1,540.1	1,744.9	1,874.6	2,039.0	2,138.6	1,778.6	1,649.2	1,956.8
1,058.0	933.9	1,130.5	1,141.8	1,161.5	1,186.1	958.0	989.9	1,159.4
448.9	332.2	319.8	406.8	568.5	653.7	590.8	440.8	501.5
312.1	274.1	294.6	326.0	309.0	298.8	229.8	218.5	295.9
16.8	20.0	1.0	13.1	12.8	.7	9.1	9.5	1.2
- 3,516.6	- 3,345.6	- 3,883.7	- 3,971.4	- 4,641.2	- 4,699.8	- 3,451.4	- 4,042.7	- 5,097.2
4,638.5	5,799.1	6,312.5	7,811.9	9,098.2	10,519.0	11,567.3	11,358.8	12,046.1
314.7	304.3	357.9	353.0	372.3	459.2	474.8	532.7	602.3
4,323.8	5,494.8	5,954.6	7,458.8	8,725.9	10,059.8	11,092.5	10,826.2	11,443.8
8,155.0	9,144.7	10,196.3	11,783.3	13,739.4	15,218.9	15,018.7	15,401.5	17,143.3
86.8	84.3	82.6	83.6	94.9	103.3	109.8	127.5	130.8
8,068.2	9,060.3	10,113.7	11,699.7	13,644.5	15,115.6	14,908.9	15,274.0	17,012.5
7,555.8	8,173.8	8,994.0	10,061.0	11,073.8	12,189.5	12,626.5	12,932.8	14,031.2

II. CUENTA DE INGRESOS Y GASTOS DE LAS PERSONAS: AÑOS FISCALES -

(En millones de dólares -

Partida Item	Descripción - Description	1972	1973	1974	1975
1	Contribuciones personales - Personal taxes (III-16)	247.9	285.0	318.8	380.6
2	Derechos de pasaporte - Passport fees	.1	.2	.3	.3
3	Gastos de consumo personal - Personal consumption expenditures (I-38)	4,742.4	5,241.3	5,753.3	6,460.6
4	Bienes duraderos - Durable goods	803.9	900.1	837.8	859.2
5	Bienes no duraderos - Nondurable goods	2,409.5	2,666.4	3,021.4	3,440.3
6	Servicios - Services	1,529.0	1,674.7	1,894.0	2,161.1
7	Interés pagado por las personas - Interest paid by persons (II-35)	73.5	88.1	169.9	75.5
8	Remesas al exterior - Remittances abroad (IV-26)	59.3	59.7	72.5	55.0
9	Otros - Other	1.1	3.0	2.7	3.7
10	Ahorro personal - Personal savings (V-21)	- 400.6	- 327.7	- 315.9	- 115.0
GASTOS Y AHORRO DE LAS PERSONAS - PERSONAL OUTLAYS AND SAVINGS		4,723.9	5,349.7	6,001.5	6,680.8

PERSONAL INCOME AND OUTLAY ACCOUNT: FISCAL YEARS

In millions of dollars)

1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
444.4	521.5	467.4	535.2	598.6	667.8	718.1	757.8	776.5
.3	.3	.3	.3	.3	.3	.4	.7	1.0
7,485.7	8,291.6	9,139.8	9,913.3	10,976.0	12,123.4	12,414.0	12,991.2	13,835.9
1,082.3	1,218.4	1,402.5	1,590.6	1,596.8	1,787.7	1,590.3	1,671.4	1,948.3
4,093.5	4,456.3	4,781.3	5,096.5	5,780.7	6,341.8	6,427.0	6,579.9	6,799.1
2,310.0	2,616.9	2,956.0	3,226.1	3,598.5	3,994.0	4,396.7	4,739.9	5,088.5
132.7	163.5	203.5	248.8	300.4	482.6	538.2	559.8	633.2
52.8	49.3	52.2	65.7	50.7	35.1	49.2	75.5	120.5
2.4	3.7	4.7	3.9	3.8	5.4	6.3	8.7	21.2
- 409.1	- 738.5	- 846.4	- 874.3	- 998.0	- 1,215.0	- 1,038.7	- 1,668.1	- 2,002.2
7,709.2	8,291.5	9,021.4	9,893.0	10,931.8	12,099.6	12,687.5	12,725.5	13,386.1

II. CUENTA DE INGRESOS Y GASTOS DE LAS PERSONAS: AÑOS FISCALES (Cont.) -

(En millones de dólares -

Partida Item	Descripción - Description	1972	1973	1974	1975
11	Compensación a empleados - Employee compensation	3,533.9	4,013.6	4,373.8	4,838.2
12	Sueldos y jornales - Salaries and wages (I-2)	3,202.7	3,627.5	3,934.6	4,320.9
13	Suplementos a sueldos y jornales - Supplements to salaries and wages (I-3)	331.2	386.0	439.2	517.2
14	Menos: Aportaciones a fondos de seguridad social - Less: Contributions to social insurance	472.6	548.8	634.5	731.9
15	Aportaciones de los patronos - Employers' contributions	289.5	334.7	382.6	445.4
16	A fondos del Gobierno Federal - To Federal Government funds (IV-32)	124.6	148.6	181.6	197.2
17	A fondos del Gobierno Estatal - To Commonwealth Government funds (III-24)	164.9	186.1	200.9	248.2
18	Aportaciones de los empleados - Employees' contributions	183.0	214.1	251.9	286.5
19	A fondos del Gobierno Federal - To Federal Government funds (IV-33)	126.9	150.3	183.4	199.3
20	A fondos del Gobierno Estatal - To Commonwealth Government funds (III-25)	56.1	63.8	68.6	87.2
21	Ingresos procedentes de la propiedad - Property income	886.5	997.5	1,249.6	1,175.9
22	Ganancias de las empresas no incorporadas - Income of unincorporated enterprises (I-5)	451.6	471.2	550.5	541.7
23	Dividendos de corporaciones locales - Dividends of domestic corporations (I-9)	16.8	27.0	22.1	26.7
24	Ingresos misceláneos y dividendos recibidos del exterior - Miscellaneous income and dividends received from abroad	8.7	9.1	9.6	10.0
25	Dividendos - Dividends	6.2	6.8	7.3	7.6
26	Inversiones en acciones - To stockholders (I-19)	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.4
27	Pólizas de seguros - To life insurance policies (I-21)	4.8	5.5	6.0	6.3
28	Ingresos misceláneos - Miscellaneous income (I-22)	2.5	2.3	2.4	2.4
29	Ganancias de las personas por arrendamiento - Rental income of persons (I-15)	317.3	349.1	371.6	395.8
30	Intereses recibidos por las personas - Interest received by persons	92.0	141.1	295.9	201.7
31	Interés neto - Net interest (I-27)	61.0	102.6	182.7	164.6
32	Interés neto pagado por el gobierno - Net interest paid by the government	- 42.5	- 49.6	- 56.8	- 38.5
33	Interés pagado por el gobierno - Interest paid by the government (III-6)	10.4	10.3	14.4	32.6
34	Menos: Interés recibido por el gobierno - Less: Interest received by the government (III-28)	52.8	59.9	71.2	71.1
35	Interés pagado por las personas - Interest paid by persons (II-7)	73.5	88.1	169.9	75.5
36	Pagos de transferencia - Transfer payments	776.1	887.4	1,012.6	1,578.6
37	Gobiernos estatal y municipales - Commonwealth and municipal governments (III-10)	265.3	283.4	297.0	392.2
38	Gobierno Federal - Federal Government	401.5	510.2	606.9	1,037.7
39	Empresas - Businesses (I-29)	11.7	13.9	16.3	26.7
40	Otros no residentes - Other nonresidents (IV-6)	87.0	70.2	79.8	102.9
41	Gobiernos estatales de EE.UU. - U.S.A. state governments (IV-12)	10.5	9.8	12.6	19.1
	INGRESO PERSONAL - PERSONAL INCOME	4,723.9	5,349.7	6,001.5	6,860.8

PERSONAL INCOME AND OUTLAY ACCOUNT: FISCAL YEARS (Cont.)

In millions of dollars)

1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
5,031.2	5,388.0	5,847.7	6,528.8	7,217.6	7,855.5	7,972.3	8,060.4	8,745.5
4,467.3	4,790.1	5,210.7	5,772.1	6,341.0	6,900.8	6,984.2	7,055.8	7,646.0
563.8	597.8	637.1	756.6	876.6	954.7	988.1	1,004.6	1,099.5
769.2	803.1	850.2	1,008.3	1,176.0	1,274.1	1,308.3	1,342.2	1,463.5
475.1	494.8	528.0	625.5	717.3	773.7	801.6	825.1	892.7
202.5	213.9	226.0	282.2	349.3	381.1	396.5	399.7	452.8
272.5	280.9	302.0	343.3	367.9	392.6	405.1	425.5	439.9
294.2	308.2	322.2	382.8	458.7	500.3	506.7	517.1	570.8
204.4	217.6	227.3	283.3	349.1	375.1	381.6	389.4	435.8
89.7	90.7	94.9	99.6	109.6	125.2	125.0	127.7	135.0
1,282.5	1,333.3	1,459.7	1,547.9	1,601.9	1,932.1	2,077.1	2,032.0	2,040.0
578.3	598.3	693.3	719.1	769.7	826.4	879.6	871.8	897.6
22.7	23.8	23.8	24.9	30.5	31.3	32.2	34.7	36.0
10.6	11.8	11.4	11.8	12.9	14.0	13.8	14.8	16.1
7.9	8.3	8.9	9.0	9.9	11.0	10.5	11.3	12.6
1.3	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.7
6.5	6.9	7.5	7.6	8.4	9.5	8.9	9.7	10.8
2.7	3.5	2.5	2.8	3.0	2.9	3.3	3.5	3.5
399.9	454.5	492.4	569.7	628.7	714.4	779.3	831.3	869.8
271.1	244.9	238.8	222.3	160.0	346.1	372.2	279.5	220.5
171.5	118.5	69.7	24.0	- 58.4	- 54.1	- 58.0	- 101.2	- 239.4
- 33.1	- 37.1	- 34.4	- 50.5	- 82.0	- 82.4	- 108.0	- 179.1	- 173.4
42.5	48.6	46.5	46.7	43.7	52.6	55.0	22.8	54.2
75.5	85.7	80.9	97.2	125.6	135.0	163.0	201.8	227.6
132.7	163.5	203.5	248.8	300.4	482.6	538.2	559.8	633.2
2,164.7	2,373.3	2,564.2	2,824.6	3,288.3	3,586.1	3,946.4	3,975.2	4,064.1
521.4	540.1	541.9	568.7	734.9	792.0	806.9	841.4	774.4
1,493.3	1,693.8	1,875.7	2,094.9	2,369.7	2,607.8	2,913.2	2,929.8	3,073.6
21.2	25.4	27.9	28.0	28.4	28.8	30.0	32.9	35.0
103.6	89.9	98.3	118.6	141.9	141.0	181.8	155.8	164.9
25.3	24.0	20.4	14.3	13.4	16.4	14.5	15.3	16.2
7,709.2	8,291.5	9,021.4	9,893.0	10,931.8	12,099.6	12,687.5	12,725.5	13,386.1

III. CUENTA DE INGRESOS Y GASTOS DE LOS GOBIERNOS ESTATAL Y MUNICIPALES: AÑOS ECONOMICOS -

(En millones de dólares -

Partida Item	Descripción - Description	1972	1973	1974	1975
1	Compras de artículos y servicios - Purchases of goods and services (I-40)	1,134.0	1,324.6	1,422.4	1,726.3
2	Compensación a empleados - Compensation of employees	876.8	1,029.3	1,090.6	1,333.5
3	Otras compras - Other purchases	516.4	560.5	584.9	672.2
4	Menos: Gastos de capital - Less: Capital expenditures	259.3	265.2	253.0	279.4
5	Intereses pagados - Interest paid	60.8	73.0	89.4	116.4
6	Pagados a residentes - Paid to residents (II-33)	10.4	10.3	14.4	32.6
7	Pagados a no residentes - Paid to nonresidents (IV-35)	50.5	62.7	75.0	83.8
8	Subsidios - Subsidies (I-35)	51.1	71.7	91.3	98.0
9	Pagos de transferencia a personas - Transfer payments to individuals	266.0	283.9	297.7	393.6
10	Pagos de transferencia a residentes - Transfer payments to residents (II-37)	265.3	283.4	297.0	392.2
11	Pagos de transferencia a no residentes - Transfer payments to nonresidents	.6	.5	.7	1.4
12	Transferencias al Gobierno Federal - Transfer payments to Federal Government (IV-30)	37.3	43.6	46.8	71.1
13	Ahorro - Savings (V-19)	211.3	128.3	36.8	- 28.7
GASTOS Y AHORRO DE LOS GOBIERNOS ESTATAL Y MUNICIPALES - COMMONWEALTH AND MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENTS EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS		1,760.5	1,925.1	1,984.4	2,376.6

COMMONWEALTH AND MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENTS RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES ACCOUNT: FISCAL YEARS

In millions of dollars)

1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
1,751.3	1,874.3	2,024.5	2,228.0	2,460.8	2,697.0	2,634.8	2,791.2	3,167.2
1,390.1	1,449.5	1,570.8	1,707.8	1,896.3	2,051.0	1,952.0	2,028.9	2,153.1
673.3	698.9	748.3	846.2	873.5	944.8	912.6	980.8	1,310.1
312.1	274.1	294.6	326.0	309.0	298.8	229.8	218.5	295.9
139.7	149.0	169.6	163.2	159.5	193.9	197.9	182.2	244.5
42.5	48.6	46.5	46.7	43.7	52.6	55.0	22.8	54.2
97.2	100.4	123.0	116.5	115.9	141.3	142.8	159.5	190.3
150.1	186.7	190.3	229.4	226.8	225.3	244.7	182.0	218.6
525.2	543.5	544.8	571.6	738.0	795.8	811.0	845.8	779.5
521.4	540.1	541.9	568.7	734.9	792.0	806.9	841.4	774.4
3.7	3.4	2.8	2.8	3.1	3.7	4.1	4.4	5.0
79.8	86.5	90.5	105.0	111.3	121.0	129.2	133.9	141.2
280.1	283.8	421.4	538.5	627.1	433.6	696.8	972.5	868.9
2,926.2	3,123.9	3,441.0	3,835.6	4,323.6	4,466.6	4,714.3	5,107.6	5,419.9

III. CUENTA DE INGRESOS Y GASTOS DE LOS GOBIERNOS ESTATAL Y MUNICIPALES: AÑOS FISCALES (Cont.) -

(En millones de dólares -

Partida Item	Descripción - Description	1972	1973	1974	1975
14	Contribuciones - Taxes	997.4	1,084.5	1,101.6	1,294.2
15	Contribuciones personales - Personal taxes	261.0	296.2	329.8	396.4
16	Residentes - Residents (II-1)	247.9	285.0	318.8	380.6
17	No residentes - Nonresidents (IV-16)	13.0	11.2	11.0	15.7
18	Contribuciones sobre ingresos de corporaciones - Corporate income taxes	149.1	156.7	168.8	166.8
19	Contribución sobre ingresos de corporaciones - Corporate income tax (I-7)	143.4	149.0	160.5	159.2
20	Contribución retenida en el origen sobre ingresos de dividendos - Income tax withheld at source on dividends (IV-15)	5.7	7.8	8.3	7.6
21	Contribuciones indirectas - Indirect business taxes (I-32)	587.4	631.6	602.9	731.0
22	Contribución retenida sobre dividendos - Toll gate tax (IV-13)	---	---	---	---
23	Aportaciones a sistemas de seguridad social - Contributions to social insurance	221.0	249.9	269.5	335.4
24	Aportaciones de los patronos - Employers' contributions (II-17)	164.9	186.1	200.9	248.2
25	Aportaciones de los empleados - Employees' contributions (II-20)	56.1	63.8	68.6	87.2
26	Ganancias de las empresas públicas - Profits of public enterprises (I-14)	- 22.3	- 57.5	- 37.5	- 74.2
27	Intereses recibidos - Interest received	59.1	66.7	75.4	75.2
28	Residentes - Residents (II-34)	52.8	59.9	71.2	71.1
29	No residentes - Nonresidents	6.3	6.8	4.1	4.1
30	Ventas de artículos y servicios - Sales of goods and services (I-41)	93.5	93.3	96.7	112.4
31	Transferencias del Gobierno Federal - Transfers from Federal Government (IV-11)	411.1	487.3	477.9	633.3
32	Transferencias de instituciones privadas - Transfers from private institutions (IV-7)	.6	.9	1.0	.4
INGRESOS DE LOS GOBIERNOS ESTATAL Y MUNICIPALES - COMMONWEALTH AND MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENTS RECEIPTS		1,760.5	1,925.1	1,984.4	2,376.6

COMMONWEALTH AND MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENTS RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES ACCOUNT: FISCAL YEARS (Cont.)

In millions of dollars)

1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
1,604.5	1,723.2	1,811.7	1,972.5	2,117.7	2,306.9	2,490.5	2,725.7	2,946.3
454.8	534.3	483.9	554.9	617.8	690.3	750.8	798.3	808.9
444.4	521.5	467.4	535.2	598.6	667.8	718.1	757.8	776.5
10.3	12.8	16.5	19.6	19.3	22.5	32.7	40.6	32.3
176.1	177.0	188.1	217.6	244.2	290.5	331.9	369.1	387.5
163.2	168.2	181.0	210.3	236.6	281.6	318.9	353.0	374.7
12.3	8.7	7.1	7.4	7.6	8.9	13.0	16.1	12.8
973.6	1,011.9	1,090.6	1,135.0	1,174.5	1,270.3	1,322.3	1,437.2	1,588.3
---	---	49.1	65.0	81.3	55.8	85.4	121.1	161.7
362.2	371.6	396.9	442.9	477.5	517.8	530.2	553.1	574.9
272.5	280.9	302.0	343.3	367.9	392.6	405.1	425.5	439.9
89.7	90.7	94.9	99.6	109.6	125.2	125.0	127.7	135.0
56.3	37.0	10.9	12.4	92.5	1.1	165.9	130.3	244.2
78.8	89.4	89.9	102.9	134.9	142.4	173.9	212.9	242.1
75.5	85.7	80.9	97.2	125.6	135.0	163.0	201.8	227.6
3.3	3.8	8.9	5.7	9.3	7.3	10.8	11.1	14.5
138.4	145.4	157.1	172.7	180.0	195.9	216.5	235.9	251.6
798.4	831.2	974.1	1,131.8	1,320.1	1,303.8	1,136.4	1,249.1	1,159.9
.1	.1	.4	.5	.7	.9	1.0	.6	.8
2,926.2	3,123.9	3,441.0	3,835.6	4,323.6	4,466.6	4,714.3	5,107.6	5,419.9

IV. CUENTA DE LAS TRANSACCIONES CON EL RESTO DEL MUNDO: AÑOS FISCALES -

(En millones de dólares -

Partida Item	Descripción - Description	1972	1973	1974	1975
1	Ventas al resto del mundo - Sales to the rest of the world	2,792.8	3,459.4	4,418.2	4,340.3
2	Gobierno Federal - Federal Government (I-51)	239.3	262.5	257.8	282.9
3	Otros no residentes - Other nonresidents (I-52)	2,553.5	3,196.9	4,160.4	4,057.3
4	Transferencias recibidas del resto del mundo - Transfers received from the rest of the world	960.0	1,131.0	1,236.1	1,963.3
5	Remesas de personas e instituciones - Personal and institutional remittances	87.6	71.1	80.8	103.8
6	Remesas personales y otros no residentes - Personal remittances and other nonresidents (II-40)	87.0	70.2	79.8	102.9
7	Transferencias de instituciones privadas a varias dependencias del Gobierno del E.L.A. - Transfers to Commonwealth Government agencies (III-32)	.6	.9	1.0	.4
8	Transferencias del Gobierno Federal - Transfers from Federal Government	843.2	1,031.2	1,123.4	1,817.6
9	Pagos de transferencia a personas - Transfer payments to individual	408.1	517.2	615.4	1,153.5
10	Subsidios - Subsidies (I-34)	24.0	26.7	30.1	30.8
11	Transferencias al Gobierno Estatal - Transfers to Commonwealth Government (III-31)	411.1	487.3	477.9	633.3
12	Transferencias de los gobiernos estatales de EE.UU. - Transfers from U.S.A. state governments (II-41)	10.5	9.8	12.6	19.1
13	Contribución retenida sobre dividendos - Toll gate tax (III-22)	---	---	---	---
14	Otras contribuciones pagadas por no residentes - Other taxes paid by nonresidents	18.7	19.0	19.3	23.3
15	Retenida sobre dividendos - Income withheld at source (III-20)	5.7	7.8	8.3	7.6
16	Otras - Other (III-17)	13.0	11.2	11.0	15.7
17	Intereses recibidos por el Gobierno Estatal y municipal - Interest received by the Commonwealth and municipal governments	6.3	6.8	4.1	4.1
18	Movimiento neto de capital a Puerto Rico - Net capital movement to Puerto Rico	1,326.6	1,251.6	1,412.5	1,896.4
19	Importación neta de capital del exterior - Net inflow of external capital (V-16)	1,300.4	1,587.3	1,437.1	2,233.1
20	Aumento (-) o disminución (+) neta en los activos de Puerto Rico en el exterior - Net increase (-) or decrease (+) in Puerto Rican assets abroad (V-14)	26.1	- 335.7	- 24.6	- 336.7
21	Errores y omisiones, Balanza de Pagos - Errors and omissions, Balance of Payments (V-17)	29.4	51.4	- 14.0	- 18.8
	RECIBOS DEL RESTO DEL MUNDO - RECEIPTS FROM THE REST OF THE WORLD	5,115.1	5,900.2	7,056.9	8,185.3

FOREIGN TRANSACTIONS ACCOUNT: FISCAL YEARS

In millions of dollars)

1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
4,638.5	5,799.1	6,312.5	7,811.9	9,098.2	10,519.0	11,567.3	11,358.8	12,046.1
314.7	304.3	357.9	353.0	372.3	459.3	474.3	532.7	602.3
4,323.8	5,494.8	5,954.6	7,458.8	8,725.9	10,059.8	11,092.5	10,826.2	11,443.8
2,681.9	2,903.5	3,293.3	3,604.9	4,030.9	4,230.5	4,467.4	4,621.5	4,721.6
103.7	90.0	98.7	119.1	142.7	142.0	182.7	156.4	165.7
103.6	89.9	98.3	118.6	141.9	141.0	181.8	155.8	164.9
.1	.1	.4	.5	.7	.9	1.0	.6	.8
2,530.2	2,768.0	3,101.6	3,379.2	3,766.8	3,984.9	4,139.0	4,272.1	4,332.9
1,689.2	1,898.4	2,088.1	2,200.0	2,390.3	2,632.9	2,944.5	2,967.3	3,118.3
42.6	38.4	39.4	47.4	56.3	48.2	58.1	55.6	54.7
798.4	831.2	974.1	1,131.8	1,320.1	1,303.8	1,136.4	1,249.1	1,159.9
25.3	24.0	20.4	14.3	13.4	16.4	14.5	15.3	16.2
---	---	49.1	65.0	81.3	55.8	85.4	121.1	161.7
22.7	21.5	23.6	27.0	26.8	31.4	45.7	56.7	45.2
12.3	8.7	7.1	7.4	7.6	8.9	13.0	16.1	12.8
10.3	12.8	16.5	19.6	19.3	22.5	32.7	40.6	32.3
3.3	3.8	8.9	5.7	9.2	7.3	10.8	11.1	14.5
1,644.3	1,352.7	1,559.7	1,362.1	1,582.9	1,593.0	128.5	643.3	1,749.5
1,663.8	2,148.8	1,903.8	2,156.5	3,030.8	2,661.6	922.8	1,143.2	2,076.8
- 19.4	- 796.1	- 344.1	- 794.4	- 1,447.8	- 1,068.6	- 794.3	- 499.9	- 327.2
33.6	- 26.5	- 30.6	- 26.7	32.3	- 31.2	- 2.5	- 12.6	35.7
9,001.5	10,032.5	11,143.9	12,757.7	14,753.6	16,318.7	16,171.5	16,622.1	18,567.5

IV. CUENTA DE TRANSACCIONES CON EL RESTO DEL MUNDO: AÑOS FISCALES (Cont.) -

(En millones de dólares -

Partida Item	Descripción - Description	1972	1973	1974	1975
22	Compras al resto del mundo - Purchases from the rest of the world	4,701.9	5,417.9	6,478.6	7,449.1
23	Gobierno Federal - Federal Government (I-54)	79.4	86.8	76.3	95.0
24	Otros no residentes - Other nonresidents (I-55)	4,622.5	5,331.2	6,402.2	7,354.1
25	Pagos de transferencia al resto del mundo - Transfer payments to the rest of the world	361.0	416.0	499.9	647.4
26	Remesas de personas e instituciones - Personal and institutional remittances (II-8)	59.3	59.7	72.5	55.0
27	Pagos de transferencia al Gobierno Federal - Transfer payments to Federal Government	301.7	356.3	427.4	592.3
28	Contribuciones indirectas - Indirect business taxes (I-31)	6.1	6.6	6.9	8.7
29	Transferencias de individuos - Transfers from individuals	6.8	7.2	8.8	116.1
30	Transferencias del Gobierno Estatal - Transfers from Commonwealth (III-12)	37.3	43.6	46.8	71.1
31	Aportaciones a sistemas de seguridad social - Contributions to social insurance	251.5	298.9	365.0	396.5
32	Aportaciones de los patronos - Employers' contributions (II-16)	124.6	148.6	181.6	197.2
33	Aportaciones de los empleados - Employees' contributions (II-19)	126.9	150.3	183.4	199.3
34	Pagos de transferencia a otros no residentes - Transfer payments to other nonresidents	1.8	3.5	3.4	5.1
35	Intereses pagados por el Gobierno Estatal y municipios - Interest paid by Commonwealth and municipal governments (III-7)	50.5	62.7	75.0	83.8
	PAGOS AL RESTO DEL MUNDO - PAYMENTS TO THE REST OF THE WORLD	5,115.1	5,900.2	7,056.9	8,185.3

FOREIGN TRANSACTIONS ACCOUNT: FISCAL YEARS (Cont.)

In millions of dollars)

1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
8,155.0	9,144.7	10,196.3	11,783.3	13,739.4	15,218.9	15,018.7	15,401.5	17,143.3
86.8	84.3	82.6	83.5	94.9	103.3	109.8	127.5	130.8
8,068.2	9,060.3	10,113.7	11,699.7	13,644.5	15,115.6	14,908.9	15,274.0	17,012.5
743.1	780.3	817.2	851.2	891.4	949.4	999.6	1,048.0	1,207.7
52.8	49.3	52.2	65.7	50.7	35.1	49.2	75.5	120.5
690.3	731.0	764.9	785.5	840.7	914.4	950.4	972.5	1,087.1
7.3	8.1	8.4	9.7	10.0	11.8	11.4	11.4	11.8
196.2	204.8	212.8	105.4	20.9	25.3	31.7	38.2	45.6
79.8	86.5	90.5	105.0	111.3	121.0	129.2	133.9	141.2
407.0	431.5	453.3	565.4	698.4	756.2	778.2	789.1	888.6
202.5	213.9	226.0	282.2	349.3	381.1	396.5	399.7	452.8
204.4	217.6	227.3	283.3	349.1	375.1	381.6	389.4	435.8
6.2	7.1	7.5	6.7	6.9	9.1	10.4	13.1	26.2
97.2	100.4	123.0	116.5	115.9	141.3	142.8	159.5	190.3
9,001.5	10,032.5	11,143.9	12,757.7	14,753.6	16,318.7	16,171.5	16,622.1	18,567.5

V. CUENTA DE AHORRO E INVERSION: AÑOS FISCALES -

(En millones de dólares -

Partida Item	Descripción - Description	1972	1973	1974	1975
1	Inversión interna bruta, total - Gross domestic investment, total	1,897.2	1,792.8	1,799.2	2,088.9
2	Cambio en inventarios - Change in inventories (I-43)	136.2	192.2	103.7	139.0
3	Inversión interna bruta de capital fijo - Gross fixed domestic investment	1,761.0	1,600.6	1,695.5	1,949.9
4	Empresas privadas - Private enterprises (I-45)	1,132.1	1,034.0	1,034.2	1,044.4
5	Construcción - Construction	706.0	599.3	659.2	646.0
6	Maquinaria y equipo - Machinery and equipment	426.1	434.7	375.0	398.4
7	Empresas públicas - Public enterprises (I-46)	369.6	301.4	408.3	626.1
8	Construcción - Construction	355.5	292.0	396.5	610.2
9	Maquinaria y equipo - Machinery and equipment	14.1	9.4	11.8	15.9
10	Gobiernos estatal y municipales - Commonwealth and municipal governments (I-47)	259.3	265.2	253.0	279.4
11	Construcción - Construction	223.7	225.8	226.2	242.6
12	Maquinaria y equipo - Machinery and equipment	35.6	39.4	26.8	36.8
13	Otras inversiones - Other investments (I-48)	---	---	---	129.0
14	Aumento (+) o disminución (-) neta en los activos de Puerto Rico en el exterior - Net increase (+) or decrease (-) in Puerto Rican assets abroad (IV-20)	- 26.1	335.7	24.6	336.7
	INVERSION BRUTA, TOTAL - GROSS INVESTMENT, TOTAL	1,871.1	2,128.5	1,823.8	2,554.7

SAVINGS AND INVESTMENT ACCOUNT: FISCAL YEARS

In millions of dollars)

1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
1,956.9	1,478.9	1,869.6	2,050.8	2,445.5	2,264.2	1,236.5	1,419.6	2,375.6
137.9	- 61.2	124.7	176.1	406.6	125.5	- 542.1	- 229.7	418.9
1,819.0	1,540.2	1,744.9	1,874.6	2,039.0	2,138.6	1,778.6	1,649.2	1,956.8
1,058.0	933.9	1,130.5	1,141.8	1,161.5	1,186.1	958.0	989.9	1,159.4
576.2	442.0	561.3	530.6	503.6	514.6	482.8	432.4	526.5
481.8	491.9	569.2	611.3	656.6	671.4	475.1	557.5	632.9
448.9	332.2	319.8	406.8	568.5	653.7	590.8	440.8	501.5
433.8	316.5	310.9	385.1	537.6	612.4	565.7	420.9	465.4
15.1	15.7	8.9	21.7	30.9	41.3	25.0	19.9	36.1
312.1	274.1	294.6	326.0	309.0	298.8	229.8	218.5	295.9
285.3	245.3	261.5	284.7	260.6	249.4	187.9	180.1	235.8
26.8	28.8	33.1	41.3	48.4	49.4	42.0	38.4	60.1
16.8	20.0	1.0	13.1	12.8	.7	9.1	9.5	1.2
19.4	796.1	344.1	794.4	1,447.8	1,068.6	794.3	499.9	327.2
1,993.1	2,295.0	2,214.8	2,858.3	3,906.1	3,333.4	2,039.9	1,929.0	2,704.1

V. CUENTA DE AHORRO E INVERSION: AÑOS FISCALES (Cont.) -

(En millones de dólares -

Partida Item	Descripción - Description	1972	1973	1974	1975
15	Importación neta de capital externo, ajustado - Net inflow of external capital adjusted	1,329.8	1,638.7	1,423.1	2,214.4
16	Importación neta de capital del exterior - Net inflow of external capital (IV-19)	1,300.4	1,587.3	1,437.1	2,233.1
17	Más: Errores y omisiones, Balanza de Pagos - Plus: Errors and omissions, Balance of Payments (IV-21)	29.4	51.4	- 14.0	- 18.8
18	Depreciación - Depreciation (I-36)	455.4	502.4	551.3	587.5
19	Ahorro de los gobiernos estatal y municipales - Commonwealth and municipal governments savings (III-13)	211.3	128.3	36.8	- 28.7
20	Ahorro personal, ajustado - Personal savings, adjusted	- 219.9	- 238.2	- 287.0	- 250.1
21	Ahorro personal - Personal savings (II-10)	- 400.6	- 327.7	- 315.9	- 115.0
22	Discrepancia estadística - Statistical discrepancy (I-37)	180.6	89.5	29.0	- 135.1
23	Ganancia sin distribuir de las corporaciones - Undistributed corporate profits (I-12)	94.5	97.2	99.6	31.6
	AHORRO BRUTO, TOTAL - GROSS SAVINGS, TOTAL	1,871.1	2,128.5	1,823.8	2,554.7

SAVINGS AND INVESTMENT ACCOUNT: FISCAL YEARS (Cont.)

In millions of dollars)

1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
1,697.3	2,122.3	1,873.2	2,129.8	3,063.1	2,630.4	920.3	1,130.6	2,112.5
1,663.8	2,148.8	1,903.8	2,156.5	3,030.8	2,661.6	922.8	1,143.2	2,076.8
33.6	- 26.5	- 30.6	- 26.7	32.3	- 31.2	- 2.5	- 12.6	35.7
622.8	680.4	732.3	799.3	861.2	932.8	1,020.8	992.8	1,129.3
280.1	283.8	421.4	538.5	627.1	433.6	696.8	972.5	868.9
- 658.0	- 872.8	- 1,032.5	- 830.3	- 927.8	- 942.8	- 843.8	- 1,611.6	- 1,990.4
- 409.1	- 738.5	- 846.4	- 874.3	- 998.0	- 1,215.0	- 1,038.7	- 1,668.1	- 2,002.2
- 248.9	- 134.3	- 186.1	44.0	70.1	272.2	194.9	56.5	11.8
50.9	81.4	220.3	221.0	282.6	279.4	245.8	444.7	583.8
1,993.1	2,295.0	2,214.8	2,858.3	3,906.1	3,333.4	2,039.9	1,929.0	2,704.1

COPIAS DE ESTE DOCUMENTO PUEDEN OBTENERSE EN:

**JUNTA DE PLANIFICACION
DIVISION DE PRESUPUESTO Y FINANZAS
CENTRO GUBERNAMENTAL MINILLAS
EDIFICIO NORTE, PISO 12
APARTADO 41119
SANTURCE, PUERTO RICO 00942 - 9985**

COSTO POR COPIA: \$ 2.50

